

INDEX  
TO  
TITLES

1822-1886







Remarks

Surveyed by Wm Brookfield

H Brown





N<sup>o</sup> 1. Colony of Green Hill  
List of the names of the Colonists, to whom land has been given by me  
Supreme Government of Coahuila & Texas, by superior order, by superior  
above lands have been granted in the following manner.



of the names of the Colonists to whom land has been granted by me Jose Antonio Navarro, Com.  
 by superior order of the 23<sup>th</sup> of January 1832, in which year to the year of 1832,  
 in any manner.

Remarks

Surveyed by Mr. Brookfield

| Name of the<br>Grantee.       | Married<br>or<br>single | Number of<br>acres | Quantity<br>of land<br>granted<br>in<br>Labor | Quality of<br>the land |          | Year in which<br>the purchase<br>is given | When the several payments became due<br>in conformity to law. |                                   |                                   |            | Total Value of<br>lands sold.<br>Dollars. Cents. |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------|
|                               |                         |                    |                                               | farming                | pastoral |                                           | Term 1 <sup>st</sup><br>Year 1835                             | Term 2 <sup>d</sup><br>Year 1836. | Term 3 <sup>d</sup><br>Year 1837. |            |                                                  |
| Andrew Turner                 | married                 | eight              | 25                                            | 4                      | 21       | 15 <sup>th</sup> April                    | 15 <sup>th</sup> April                                        | 15 <sup>th</sup> April            | 15 <sup>th</sup> April            | 35. 20     |                                                  |
| John Schmitt                  | married                 | four               | 25                                            | 6                      | 19       | 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug                      | 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug                                          | 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 37. 80     |                                                  |
| Isbema Stinnett               | unmarried               | one                | 6 1/4                                         | 3                      | 3 1/4    | 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug                      | 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug                                          | 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 11. 40     |                                                  |
| Isa de Wit                    | widow                   | one                | 25                                            | 4                      | 21       | 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug                      | 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug                                          | 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 35. 20     |                                                  |
| John Bateman                  | married                 | one                | 25                                            | 4                      | 21       | 25 <sup>th</sup> Aug                      | 25 <sup>th</sup> Aug                                          | 25 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 25 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 35. 20     |                                                  |
| Ab. C. Dabst                  | married                 | one                | 24                                            | 6                      | 18       | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug                      | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug                                          | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 36. 60     |                                                  |
| The same                      | ...                     | ...                | 1.                                            | 1.                     | ...      | 1 <sup>th</sup> July                      | 1 <sup>th</sup> July                                          | 1 <sup>th</sup> July              | 1 <sup>th</sup> July              | 2. 50      |                                                  |
| Wes. Fletcher                 | unmarried               | one                | 6 1/4                                         | 4                      | 2 1/4    | 24 <sup>th</sup> April                    | 24 <sup>th</sup> April                                        | 24 <sup>th</sup> April            | 24 <sup>th</sup> April            | 12. 70     |                                                  |
| William Fletcher              | married                 | three              | 25                                            | 5                      | 20       | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug                      | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug                                          | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 36. 50     |                                                  |
| James Thompson                | married                 | nine               | 25                                            | 3 1/2                  | 21 1/2   | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug                      | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug                                          | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 34. 55     |                                                  |
| John M. Coy                   | married                 | four               | 25                                            | 3 3/4                  | 21 1/4   | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug                      | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug                                          | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 34. 87 1/2 |                                                  |
| Isaac M. Coy                  | unmarried               | one                | 6 1/4                                         | 3 1/4                  | 3.       | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug                      | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug                                          | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 11. 72 1/2 |                                                  |
| Benjamin Fulcher              | unmarried               | one                | 6 1/4                                         | 1.                     | 5 1/4    | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug                      | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug                                          | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 8. 80      |                                                  |
| John E. King                  | married                 | nine               | 25                                            | 2                      | 23       | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug                      | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug                                          | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 32. 60     |                                                  |
| Byrd L. Richard               | widow                   | five               | 25                                            | 4 1/2                  | 20 1/2   | 25 <sup>th</sup> Aug                      | 25 <sup>th</sup> Aug                                          | 25 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 25 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 35. 85     |                                                  |
| Blansett Cottle               | widow                   | three              | 25                                            | 2 1/2                  | 22 1/2   | 1 <sup>th</sup> May                       | 1 <sup>th</sup> May                                           | 1 <sup>th</sup> May               | 1 <sup>th</sup> May               | 33. 25     |                                                  |
| Jonathan Cottle               | ...                     | ...                | ...                                           | ...                    | ...      | ...                                       | ...                                                           | ...                               | ...                               | 40. 40     |                                                  |
| Peter Taylor                  | married                 | five               | 25                                            | 3                      | 22       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug                       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug                                           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug               | 33. 90     |                                                  |
| Joseph M. Coy                 | married                 | eight              | 25                                            | 4                      | 21       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug                       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug                                           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug               | 35. 20     |                                                  |
| Thomas Jackson                | married                 | five               | 24                                            | 1 1/2                  | 22 1/2   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug                       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug                                           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug               | 30. 75     |                                                  |
| The same                      | ...                     | ...                | 1                                             | 1.                     | ...      | 10 <sup>th</sup> Aug                      | 10 <sup>th</sup> Aug                                          | 10 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 10 <sup>th</sup> Aug              | 2. 50      |                                                  |
| Samuel Highsmith              | married                 | four               | 24                                            | 2                      | 22       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug                       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug                                           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug               | 31. 40     |                                                  |
| The same                      | ...                     | ...                | 1.                                            | 1                      | ...      | 5 <sup>th</sup> August                    | 5 <sup>th</sup> August                                        | 5 <sup>th</sup> August            | 5 <sup>th</sup> August            | 2. 50      |                                                  |
| Daniel Davis                  | married                 | three              | 25                                            | 4 1/2                  | 20 1/2   | 1 <sup>st</sup> May                       | 1 <sup>st</sup> May                                           | 1 <sup>st</sup> May               | 1 <sup>st</sup> May               | 35. 85     |                                                  |
| Ezekiel Williams              | unmarried               | one                | 6 1/4                                         | 1                      | 5 1/4    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug                       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug                                           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug               | 8. 80      |                                                  |
| George F. Managhan            | unmarried               | one                | 6 1/4                                         | 1                      | 5 1/4    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug                       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug                                           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug               | 8. 80      |                                                  |
| John Oliver                   | married                 | two                | 24                                            | 4                      | 20       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug                       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug                                           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug               | 34. 00     |                                                  |
| The same                      | ...                     | ...                | 1.                                            | 1                      | ...      | 27 <sup>th</sup> July                     | 27 <sup>th</sup> July                                         | 27 <sup>th</sup> July             | 27 <sup>th</sup> July             | 2. 50      |                                                  |
| Pinchas James                 | married                 | two                | 25                                            | 1 1/2                  | 23 1/2   | 1 <sup>st</sup> May                       | 1 <sup>st</sup> May                                           | 1 <sup>st</sup> May               | 1 <sup>st</sup> May               | 31. 95     |                                                  |
| William L. Turner (the young) | unmarried               | one                | 6 1/4                                         | 2                      | 4 1/4    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug                       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug                                           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug               | 10. 10     |                                                  |
| Wm. Nicks                     | married                 | one                | 25                                            | 2                      | 23       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug                       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug                                           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug               | 32. 60     |                                                  |
| Byrum Wickson                 | unmarried               | one                | 6 1/4                                         | 2                      | 4 1/4    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug                       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug                                           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug               | 10. 10     |                                                  |
| John E. well                  | married                 | eight              | 24                                            | 2                      | 22       | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug                       | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug                                           | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug               | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug               | 31. 40     |                                                  |
| The same                      | ...                     | ...                | 1.                                            | 1                      | ...      | 1 <sup>st</sup> July                      | 1 <sup>st</sup> July                                          | 1 <sup>st</sup> July              | 1 <sup>st</sup> July              | 2. 50      |                                                  |
| Caleb B. well                 | married                 | seven              | 25                                            | 4                      | 21       | 5 <sup>th</sup> May                       | 5 <sup>th</sup> May                                           | 5 <sup>th</sup> May               | 5 <sup>th</sup> May               | 35. 20     |                                                  |
| Caleb P. Alexander            | married                 | four               | 25                                            | 7                      | 18       | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug                       | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug                                           | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug               | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug               | 39. 10     |                                                  |
| Samuel Sharp                  | unmarried               | one                | 6 1/4                                         | 2                      | 4 1/4    | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug                       | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug                                           | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug               | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug               | 10. 10     |                                                  |
| William M. Matthews           | unmarried               | one                | 6 1/4                                         | 2                      | 4 1/4    | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug                       | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug                                           | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug               | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug               | 10. 10     |                                                  |
| John Henry                    | married                 | one                | 25                                            | 3 1/2                  | 22 1/2   | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug                       | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug                                           | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug               | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug               | 33. 25     |                                                  |
| Eliza Sale                    | unmarried               | one                | 6 1/4                                         | 1 1/2                  | 15 1/2   | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug                       | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug                                           | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug               | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug               | 9. 45      |                                                  |
| Jose Robinson                 | unmarried               | one                | 6 1/4                                         | 2                      | 4 1/4    | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug                       | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug                                           | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug               | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug               | 10. 10     |                                                  |
| Robert Smith                  | casado                  | since              | 25                                            | 3                      | 22       | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug                       | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug                                           | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug               | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug               | 33. 90     |                                                  |
| James Dickerson               | married                 | two                | 25                                            | 2                      | 23       | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug                       | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug                                           | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug               | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug               | 32. 60     |                                                  |
| John E. Garrison              | unmarried               | one                | 6 1/4                                         | 1.                     | 5 1/4    | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug                       | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug                                           | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug               | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug               | 8. 80      |                                                  |
| William Coburn                | unmarried               | one                | 6 1/4                                         | 2                      | 4 1/4    | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug                       | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug                                           | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug               | 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug               | 10. 10     |                                                  |
| Total                         |                         |                    |                                               |                        |          |                                           |                                                               |                                   |                                   | 1052. 70   |                                                  |

H Brown



N<sup>o</sup> 1.  
List of the  
Supernovae  
above



1654  
1655  
1656  
1657  
1658  
1659  
1660  
1661  
1662  
1663  
1664  
1665  
1666  
1667  
1668  
1669  
1670  
1671  
1672  
1673  
1674  
1675  
1676  
1677  
1678  
1679  
1680  
1681  
1682  
1683  
1684  
1685  
1686  
1687  
1688  
1689  
1690  
1691  
1692  
1693  
1694  
1695  
1696  
1697  
1698  
1699  
1700

1654  
1655  
1656  
1657  
1658  
1659  
1660  
1661  
1662  
1663  
1664  
1665  
1666  
1667  
1668  
1669  
1670  
1671  
1672  
1673  
1674  
1675  
1676  
1677  
1678  
1679  
1680  
1681  
1682  
1683  
1684  
1685  
1686  
1687  
1688  
1689  
1690  
1691  
1692  
1693  
1694  
1695  
1696  
1697  
1698  
1699  
1700



# Colony of Green De Witt

List of Colonists to whom land has been given by José Antonio Navarro, Commissioner of the Supreme Government of Coahuila and Texas by superior order of 23<sup>d</sup> of January 1831, in which year and the year 1832 the above lands have been granted in the following manner.

Remarks

Surveyed by Mr. Brookfield

H Brown

| Names of Grantees     | Page in Little book | Quantity of land granted | Quality of land | Date of title              | No. of acres | Situation                        |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|
|                       |                     |                          |                 |                            |              |                                  |
| * Winslow Turner      | 69                  | 1                        | 4               | 21 15 <sup>th</sup> April  | 3 1          | on the San Marcos above Gonzales |
| * Stephen Smith       | 57                  | 1                        | 6               | 19 15                      | 11 5         | " " " "                          |
| * Claiborne Stennet   | 63                  | 1/4                      | 3               | 3 1/4 15                   | 4 3          | " " " "                          |
| * Eliza De Witt       | 75                  | 1                        | 4               | 21 15                      | 6 5          | " " " "                          |
| * Simeon Bateman      | 23                  | 1                        | 4               | 21 23                      | 8 2          | " " " "                          |
| * Jacob C. Darst      | 39                  | 24                       | 6               | 18 24                      | 9 5          | " " " "                          |
| + the same            | 43                  | 1                        | 1               | 1 <sup>st</sup> July       | 20 9         | " " " "                          |
| * Graves Fitcher      | 31                  | 1/4                      | 4               | 2 1/4 24                   | 10 2         | " " " "                          |
| * Churchill Fitcher   | 5                   | 1                        | 5               | 20 24                      | 11 2         | " " " "                          |
| * James Thompson      | 19                  | 1                        | 3 1/2           | 2 1/2 24                   | 14 1         | " " " "                          |
| * John M. Coy         | 15                  | 1                        | 3 3/4           | 2 1/4 24                   | 14 1         | " " " "                          |
| * Jesse M. Coy        | 47                  | 1/4                      | 3 1/4           | 3 24                       | 5 1          | " " " "                          |
| * Benjamin Fitcher    | 35                  | 1/4                      | 1               | 5 1/4 24                   | 7 2          | " " " "                          |
| * John G. King        | 27                  | 1                        | 2               | 23 24                      | 15 5         | " " " "                          |
| * Byrd Lockhart       | 51                  | 1                        | 4 1/2           | 20 1/2 30                  | 5 2          | " " " "                          |
| * Harriet Cottle      | 195                 | 1                        | 2 1/2           | 22 1/2 1 <sup>st</sup> May | 14 5         | " " " "                          |
| * Jonathan Cottle     | 1                   | 1                        | 8               | 17 1                       | 2 2          | " " " "                          |
| * Felix Taylor        | 243                 | 1                        | 3               | 22 1                       | 2 1          | " " " "                          |
| * Joseph M. Coy       | 203                 | 1                        | 4               | 21 1                       | 3 1          | " " " "                          |
| * Thomas Jackson      | 223                 | 24                       | 1 1/2           | 22 1/2 1                   | 3 2          | " " " "                          |
| + the same            | 229                 | 1                        | 1               | 10 <sup>th</sup>           | 4 2          | " " " "                          |
| * Samuel Highsmith    | 211                 | 24                       | 2               | 22 1 <sup>st</sup>         | 13 5         | " " " "                          |
| + the same            | 213                 | 1                        | 1               | 3 <sup>d</sup> August      | 2 1          | " " " "                          |
| * Daniel Davis        | 251                 | 1                        | 4 1/2           | 20 1/2 1 <sup>st</sup> May | 9 2          | " " " "                          |
| * Ezekiel Williams    | 247                 | 1/4                      | 1               | 5 1/4 1                    | 2 3          | " " " "                          |
| * George F. Managhan  | 199                 | 1/4                      | 1               | 5 1/4 1                    | 3 3          | " " " "                          |
| * John Oliver         | 188                 | 24                       | 4               | 20 1                       | 8 3          | " " " "                          |
| + the same            | 189                 | 1                        | 1               | 27 <sup>th</sup> July      | 8 1          | " " " "                          |
| * Phineas James       | 207                 | 1                        | 1 1/2           | 23 1/2 1 <sup>st</sup> May | 10 3         | " " " "                          |
| * Winslow Turner junr | 239                 | 1/4                      | 2               | 4 1/4 1                    | 7 5          | " " " "                          |
| * Ira Nash            | 235                 | 1                        | 2               | 23 1                       | 8 5          | " " " "                          |
| * Byrum Wickson       | 219                 | 1/4                      | 2               | 4 1/4 1                    | 7 5          | " " " "                          |
| * John Lowell         | 329                 | 24                       | 2               | 22 5 <sup>th</sup>         | 16 5         | " " " "                          |
| + the same            | 337                 | 1                        | 1               | 1 <sup>st</sup> July       | 12 5         | " " " "                          |
| * Caleb Brock         | 135                 | 1                        | 4               | 21 5 <sup>th</sup> May     | 4 7          | " " " "                          |
| * Caleb P. Alexander  | 147                 | 1                        | 7               | 18 5                       | 5 7          | " " " "                          |
| * Samuel Shupe        | 155                 | 1/4                      | 2               | 4 1/4 5                    | 15 7         | " " " "                          |
| * William S. Matthews | 151                 | 1/4                      | 2               | 4 1/4 5                    | 2 1          | " " " "                          |
| * John Henry          | 175                 | 1                        | 2 1/2           | 22 1/2 5                   | 5 7          | " " " "                          |
| * Elijah Tate         | 179                 | 1/4                      | 1 1/2           | 4 1/4 5                    | 9 5          | " " " "                          |
| * Jesse Robinson      | 167                 | 1/4                      | 2               | 4 1/4 5                    | 10 5         | " " " "                          |
| * Robert Smith        | 139                 | 1                        | 3               | 22 5                       | 15 5         | " " " "                          |
| * Amos Dickinson      | 143                 | 1                        | 2               | 23 5                       | 3 6          | " " " "                          |
| * John E. Garvin      | 163                 | 1/4                      | 1               | 5 1/4 5                    | 6 2          | " " " "                          |
| * William Cobey       | 171                 | 1/4                      | 2               | 4 1/4 5                    | 14 7         | " " " "                          |



| Names<br>of Grantees    | Page in<br>Title | Quantity<br>of land granted      | Quality<br>of land | Date<br>of title                      | No. of<br>Acres | Situation                                       | Remarks                    |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                         |                  | 10 leagues labor farming pasture |                    | 1831                                  |                 |                                                 |                            |
| + Esther Berry          | 115              | 24                               | 6                  | 18 20 <sup>th</sup> July              | 13 7            | on a branch of Plum Creek                       | Surveyed by Mr. Brookfield |
| + the same              | 117              | 1                                | 1                  | 20                                    | 4 1             | " the Guadalupe below Gonzales                  |                            |
| + Russell Ward          | 401              | 1/4                              | 3 1/2              | 3 20                                  | 1 10            | " Tejocotes Creek                               |                            |
| + Elizabeth Taylor      | 421              | 1                                | 8                  | 17 26                                 | 18 1            | " the Guadalupe above the La Bahia Road         |                            |
| + Patrick Downe         | 417              | 1/4                              | 3                  | 3 25                                  | 19 1            | " " "                                           |                            |
| + Joseph Turnlinson     | 465              | 1/4                              | 3                  | 3 8 <sup>th</sup> August              | 17 1            | " " "                                           |                            |
| + William Taylor        | 447              | 1                                | 6                  | 19 8                                  | 7 4             | " La Baca                                       |                            |
| + William Hill          | 451              | 1                                | 6                  | 19 11                                 | 16 4            | " Tejocotes Creek                               |                            |
| + Abram Turnswalt       | 461              | 1                                | 5                  | 20 12                                 | 7 5             | " the San Marcos above Gonzales                 |                            |
| + William Chase         | 457              | 1                                | 5                  | 20 17                                 | 8 4             | " La Baca above the San Felipe Road             |                            |
| + Miles G. Dikes        | 439              | 1/4                              | 3 1/2              | 23 23                                 | 9 7             | " Plum Creek                                    |                            |
| + Lewis Campbell & Sons | 435              | 1                                | 6                  | 19 24                                 | 18 5            | " the San Marcos above Gonzales                 |                            |
| + William Page          | 443              | 1/4                              | 3                  | 3 24                                  | 2 10            | " Tejocotes Creek                               |                            |
| + James B. Patrick      | 497              | 1                                | 6                  | 19 3 <sup>rd</sup> Septemb            | 1 3             | " the Guadalupe above Gonzales                  |                            |
| + George W. Davis       | 511              | 1                                | 7                  | 18 6 <sup>th</sup>                    | 13 1            | " " "                                           |                            |
| + Bartholomew McClure   | 501              | 24                               | 8                  | 16 6                                  | 14 4            | " a branch of Tejocotes Creek                   |                            |
| + the same              | 507              | 1                                | 1                  | 12                                    | 15 4            | " " "                                           |                            |
| + Richard A. Chisholm   | 493              | 1                                | 5                  | 20 7 <sup>th</sup>                    | 18 2            | " the Guadalupe                                 |                            |
| + Washington Lockhart   | 481              | 1/4                              | 3                  | 3 10                                  | 17 2            | " the Guadalupe                                 |                            |
| + Samuel Middleton      | 485              | 1/4                              | 2                  | 4 12                                  | 9 1             | " " below Gonzales                              |                            |
| + Robert Mills          | 489              | 1/4                              | 3                  | 3 13                                  | 12 2            | " " "                                           |                            |
| + Andrew Lockhart       | 515              | 1                                | 8                  | 17 14                                 | 16 2            | " " "                                           |                            |
| + Edwin Richeson        | 523              | 1                                | 6                  | 19 15                                 | 2 4             | " La Baca                                       |                            |
| + Thomas P. Miller      | 519              | 1/4                              | 3                  | 3 20                                  | 12 1            | " Guadalupe below Gonzales                      |                            |
| + John Davis            | 527              | 1/4                              | 3                  | 3 28 <sup>th</sup> Octob              | 1 2             | " La Baca                                       |                            |
| + William Dearduff      | 537              | 1/4                              | 3                  | 3 5 <sup>th</sup> Novemb              | 32 2            | " " "                                           |                            |
| + Joseph D. Clements    | 541              | 1                                | 6                  | 19 6                                  | 14 3            | " the Guadalupe                                 |                            |
| + Valentine Bennet      | 601              | 1/4                              | 3                  | 3 8                                   | 13 2            | " " below Gonzales                              |                            |
| + Mathias Williams      | 563              | 1/4                              | 3                  | 3 20                                  | 2 11            | " La Baca                                       |                            |
| + Humphries Branch      | 589              | 24                               | 6                  | 18 20                                 | 12 5            | " Guadalupe above Gonzales                      |                            |
| + the same              | 577              | 1                                | 1                  | 29                                    | 12 5            | " " "                                           |                            |
| + Stephen F. Sanders    | 551              | 1/4                              | 3                  | 3 22                                  | 9 1             | " the San Marcos above Gonzales                 |                            |
| + Adam Turnswalt        | 567              | 24                               | 6                  | 18 23                                 | 1 1             | " " "                                           |                            |
| + the same              | 573              | 1                                | 1                  | 11 <sup>th</sup> Aug                  | 5 1             | " Guadalupe                                     |                            |
| + David W. Brand        | 585              | 1/4                              | 3                  | 3 25 <sup>th</sup> Nov                | 6 2             | " " below Gonzales                              |                            |
| + Elihu Moss            | 597              | 1                                | 6                  | 19 25                                 | 15 2            | " " "                                           |                            |
| + Edward Dickinson      | 593              | 1/4                              | 3                  | 3 26                                  | 5               | " " above Gonzales                              |                            |
| + George C. Kimball     | 581              | 1/4                              | 3                  | 3 28                                  | 10 1            | " San Marcos                                    |                            |
| + George Blair          | 555              | 24                               | 4                  | 20 1 <sup>st</sup> Decemb             | 12 4            | " the San Felipe Road                           |                            |
| + the same              | 559              | 1                                | 1                  | 25 <sup>th</sup> June                 | 2               | " Guadalupe below Gonzales                      |                            |
| + John B. Lockhart      | 531              | 1/4                              | 3 1/2              | 3 2 <sup>nd</sup> Decemb              | 22 2            | " the Guadalupe                                 |                            |
| + Littleton Turnlinson  | 659              | 1/4                              | 3                  | 3 7 <sup>th</sup>                     | 8 10            | " Tejocotes Creek                               |                            |
| + James Turnlinson      | 655              | 1/4                              | 3                  | 3 8 <sup>th</sup>                     | 10 10           | " " "                                           |                            |
| + Philander Priestly    | 651              | 1/4                              | 3                  | 3 10                                  | 25 4            | " east of Gonzales north of the San Felipe Road |                            |
| + David C. Turnlinson   | 663              | 1/4                              | 3                  | 3 15                                  | 9 10            | " on Tejocotes Creek                            |                            |
| 1832                    |                  |                                  |                    |                                       |                 |                                                 |                            |
| + Adam Turnswalt        | 641              | 1                                | 8                  | 17 8 <sup>th</sup> May                | 33 10           | " on Tejocotes Creek                            |                            |
| + John Smeathers        | 619              | 1                                | 8                  | 17 8                                  | 7 9             | " on a creek which runs into the La Baca        |                            |
| + David Burgett         | 611              | 24                               | 8                  | 16 10                                 | 7 4             | " La Baca and Tejocotes Creek                   |                            |
| + the same              | 615              | 1                                | 1                  | 18 <sup>th</sup> Nov 26 <sup>th</sup> | 6 1             | " the Guadalupe below Gonzales                  |                            |
| + William B. Williamson | 605              | 1/4                              | 2 1/2              | 17 10 <sup>th</sup> May               | 3 10            | " Tejocotes Creek                               |                            |
| + Christopher Williams  | 627              | 1/4                              | 3                  | 3 12                                  | 32 10           | " " "                                           |                            |
| + Abraham Denton        | 629              | 1/4                              | 3                  | 3 15                                  | 12 3            | " the Guadalupe above Gonzales                  |                            |
| + John H. Davis         | 633              | 1/4                              | 3                  | 3 15                                  | 34 2            | " " "                                           |                            |
| + John Wentworth        | 625              | 1/4                              | 3                  | 3 15                                  | 34 2            | " " "                                           |                            |



| Names<br>of Grantees                       | Page<br>in Title, Land Grants | Quantity of<br>Land | Quality<br>of Land | Date<br>of Title            | No. of<br>Acres | Situation                                                                       |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                            |                               |                     |                    |                             |                 |                                                                                 |
|                                            |                               | brook               | league             | labors forming pasture      | 1832            |                                                                                 |
| X Bethel Morris                            | 705                           | 1/4                 | 3                  | 3 1/4 1 <sup>st</sup> June  | 6 10            | on Tejocotes Creek                                                              |
| X Josi R. Bedford                          | 701                           | 1/4                 | 3                  | 3 1/4 6 <sup>th</sup>       | 21 5            | 5 miles from the Guadalupe on a Creek, which runs from the N.E. into that river |
| X James Hughes                             | 697                           | 1/4                 | 3                  | 3 1/4 6                     | 6 1             | on the Guadalupe below Gonzales                                                 |
| X Joseph Kent                              | 693                           | 1/4                 | 3                  | 3 1/4 10                    | 35 2            | Guadalupe Creek                                                                 |
| X James Roney                              | 709                           | 1/4                 | 3                  | 3 1/4 11                    | 4 10            | Tejocotes d:                                                                    |
| X William Leach                            | 739                           | 1/4                 | 3                  | 3 1/4 12                    | 19 3            | the Guadalupe                                                                   |
| X James Gibson                             | 725                           | 24                  | 8                  | 16 12                       | 31 10           | Tejocotes Creek                                                                 |
| X the same                                 | 731                           | 1                   | 1                  | 12                          | 3 1             | the Guadalupe                                                                   |
| X William St. John                         | 681                           | 1/4                 | 3                  | 3 1/4 12                    | 13 10           | a branch of Tejocotes Creek                                                     |
| X Isaac Baker                              | 721                           | 1/4                 | 3                  | 3 1/4 14                    | 18 3            | the Guadalupe above Gonzales                                                    |
| X Benjamin Teague                          | 717                           | 1/4                 | 3                  | 3 1/4 14                    | 12 5            | San Marcos                                                                      |
| X Samuel Williams                          | 685                           | 1/4                 | 3                  | 3 1/4 15                    | 12 5            | d:                                                                              |
| X William Strode                           | 763                           | 1                   | 8                  | 17 15                       | 9 4             | Tejocotes & La Baca                                                             |
| X David G. Mills                           | 755                           | 1/4                 | 2 1/2              | 3 1/4 15                    | 14 2            | the Guadalupe                                                                   |
| X James Shaw                               | 743                           |                     | 3                  | 3 1/4 16                    | 34 10           | at the falls of Tejocotes Creek                                                 |
| X Silas Teague                             | 751                           | 1                   | 8                  | 17 16                       | 5 1             | on the San Marcos                                                               |
| X William M. Worthington                   | 759                           | 1/4                 | 3                  | 3 1/4 16                    | 10 5            | Guadalupe above Gonzales                                                        |
| X Daniel M. Coy                            | 747                           | 1                   | 8                  | 17 18                       | 14 10           | east side of Tejocotes Creek                                                    |
| X Andrew Ponton                            | 735                           | 1/4                 | 3                  | 3 1/4 18                    | 30 4            | La Baca                                                                         |
| X Edward Hughart                           | 689                           | 1/4                 | 3                  | 3 1/4 21                    | 12 10           | Tejocotes Creek                                                                 |
| X Ambrose Tenney                           | 713                           | 1                   | 8                  | 17 22                       | 30 7            | at the foot of a hill dividing the waters of Tejocotes & Plum Creek             |
| X John Roe                                 | 773                           | 1/4                 | 3                  | 3 1/4 10 <sup>th</sup> July | 16 7            | on Tejocotes Creek                                                              |
| X Joseph M. Coy junr.                      | 767                           | 1/4                 | 3                  | 3 1/4 11                    | 37 10           | d:                                                                              |
| X Frederick Kistler                        | 771                           | 1                   | 8                  | 17 11                       | 35 10           | d:                                                                              |
| X George W. Bottle                         | 785                           | 1                   | 8                  | 17 12 <sup>th</sup> Sept    | 12 10           | d:                                                                              |
| X John Fennel                              | 791                           | 1/4                 | 3                  | 3 1/4 13                    | 36 2            | Carizo Creek S.W. of the Guadalupe                                              |
| X Joseph P. Lawler                         | 795                           | 1/4                 | 3                  | 3 1/4 13                    | 5 3             | the Guadalupe above Gonzales                                                    |
| X Marietta Williams                        |                               | 1                   | 8                  | 17 16                       |                 | La Baca                                                                         |
| X John Morris                              | 807                           | 1/4                 | 3                  | 3 1/4 16                    | 6 4             | La Baca                                                                         |
| X William B. Lockhart                      | 803                           | 1/4                 | 3                  | 3 1/4 17                    | 35 4            | Tejocotes Creek                                                                 |
| X Green De Witt                            |                               |                     |                    |                             |                 |                                                                                 |
| The Empresario received<br>for his Premium |                               | 5                   | 5                  |                             |                 |                                                                                 |
| vir. 621,250 □ paras for labor             | 469                           |                     |                    |                             | 9 1             | on the Guadalupe                                                                |
| 880,000 d: " 1 d:                          | 473                           |                     |                    |                             | 1 1             | d:                                                                              |
| 1 league                                   | 477                           |                     |                    |                             | 11 5            | d: above Gonzales                                                               |
| 1 d:                                       | 545                           |                     |                    |                             | 23 2            | d: d:                                                                           |
| 2 leagues                                  | 645                           |                     |                    |                             | 13 1/4 5        | d: d:                                                                           |
| 1 league                                   | 667                           |                     |                    |                             | 4 5             | d:                                                                              |
| 1 d:                                       | 673                           |                     |                    |                             | 5 5             | d: above Gonzales                                                               |
| 1 d:                                       | 677                           |                     |                    |                             | 13 3            | d: d:                                                                           |
| 1 league                                   | 779                           |                     |                    |                             | 30 1            | Berry Creek                                                                     |

Remarks

Surveyed by Wm. Brookfield

J. O. Brown

### Concessions by the Governor of the State

|                            |   |                           |                              |                                               |
|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Joseph D. Clemente         | 3 | 11 <sup>th</sup> July '35 | 18. 8. 17. in Claves 5. 1. 4 | Guadalupe & side different places             |
| Jos. Antonio Baldy by Atty | 1 | 21 Oct '33                | 16 1                         | on Guadalupe below G. (is a copy)             |
| Byrd Lockhart              | 1 | 27 June '33               | 1 13                         | Plum Creek S.W. side of Guadalupe (is a copy) |



# Colony of Green De Witt

List of Colonists to whom land has been given by José Antonio Navarro Commissioner of the Supreme Government of Coahuila and Texas by superior order of 29<sup>th</sup> January 1831 in which year and the year 1832 the above lands have been granted in the following manner:

Remarks

Surveyed by Wm. Brookfield

J. D. Brown

| Names of Grantees     | Page in Title-Book | Quantity of land granted |        | Quality of land         | Date of title 1831   | No. | Cub. | Situation                                                                                       |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                       |                    | leagues                  | labors |                         |                      |     |      |                                                                                                 |
| X John M. Coy jnr     | 159                | 1                        |        | 8 17                    | 5 <sup>th</sup> May  | 10  | 1    | on the Guadalupe                                                                                |
| X Charles Lockhart    | 131                | 1                        |        | 5 20                    | 10                   | 21  | 1    | on the Guadalupe                                                                                |
| X Gervin Hinds        | 127                | 1                        |        | 6 19                    | 10                   | 2   | 7    | on Plum Creek                                                                                   |
| X Francis Berry       | 105                | 24                       |        | 4 20                    | 15                   | 12  | 7    | on a branch of the Guadalupe below Gonzales a creek flowing from the N. E. in to the San Marcos |
| X the same            | 107                | 1                        |        | 1                       | 24 August            | 7   | 1    | the Guadalupe below Gonzales                                                                    |
| X Richard Heath       | 97                 | 1/4                      |        | 2 1/2 4                 | 24 <sup>th</sup> May | 3   | 9    | on the La Baca                                                                                  |
| X James Hinds         | 81                 | 1/4                      |        | 9 16                    | 25                   | 3   | 7    | on Plum Creek                                                                                   |
| X Byrd B. Lockhart    | 85                 | 1/4                      |        | 2 1/2 3 1/4 25          | 25                   | 19  | 2    | on the Guadalupe above the La Bahia road                                                        |
| X Peter Teal          | 89                 | 1/4                      |        | 3 3 1/4 29              | 29                   | 3   | 2    | " "                                                                                             |
| X George Allen        | 265                | 1                        |        | 1 24                    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> June | 17  | 5    | San Marcos S. W. side (by his atty B. Tuleu)                                                    |
| X John T. Tomlinson   | 285                | 1                        |        | 6 19                    | 15                   | 15  | 1    | below Gonzales                                                                                  |
| X John A. Neill       | 101                | 1                        |        | 6 19                    | 20                   | 6   | 7    | " Plum Creek                                                                                    |
| X Moses Bakers        | 289                | 1                        |        | 8 17                    | 22                   | 20  | 3    | the Guadalupe below the old Bejar road                                                          |
| X James F. Wood       | 279                | 1                        |        | 8 17                    | 22                   | 21  | 4    | La Vaca Creek                                                                                   |
| X Stephen B. Morrison | 309                | 1                        |        | 8 17                    | 22                   | 2   | 6    | the San Marcos below the Bejar Road                                                             |
| X Matthew Caldwell    | 315                | 1                        |        | 8 17                    | 22                   | 18  | 9    | " La Vaca Creek                                                                                 |
| X William A. Lowell   | 305                | 1/4                      |        | 2 4 1/2 22              | 22                   | 7   | 2    | the Guadalupe above Gonzales                                                                    |
| X Elias M. Morris     | 323                | 1                        |        | 8 17                    | 22                   | 16  | 9    | a creek running into the La Baca                                                                |
| X Michael Gillan      | 319                | 1                        |        | 8 17                    | 22                   | 4   | 6    | the San Marcos below the Bejar Road                                                             |
| X Alexander Porter    | 335                | 1                        |        | 8 17                    | 22                   | 13  | 9    | " La Baca above the La Bahia Road                                                               |
| X Eben Haven          | 343                | 1                        |        | 6 19                    | 24                   | 27  | 2    | " Guadalupe                                                                                     |
| X Lewis D. Lowell     | 339                | 1/4                      |        | 2 4 1/2 25              | 25                   | 6   | 3    | " Guadalupe above Gonzales                                                                      |
| X Spencer Morris      | 93                 | 1                        |        | 3 22                    | 25                   | 6   | 1    | on the San Marcos above Gonzales                                                                |
| X Benjamin Duncan     | 297                | 1/4                      |        | 2 1/2 4                 | 28                   | 3   | 5    | " "                                                                                             |
| X Andrew Hunt         | 293                | 1                        |        | 6 19                    | 28                   | 2   | 9    | the La Baca road above the Alamosito road                                                       |
| X James Georges       | 301                | 1                        |        | 7 18                    | 28                   | 7   | 7    | Plum Creek                                                                                      |
| X James C. Davis      | 275                | 1/4                      |        | 3 3 1/4 30              | 30                   | 7   | 9    | La Vaca Creek                                                                                   |
| X Isaac Weldon        | 271                | 1/4                      |        | 3 3 1/4 30              | 30                   | 7   | 1    | the San Marcos above Plum Creek                                                                 |
| X Solomon Seats       | 267                | 1                        |        | 7 18                    | 1 <sup>st</sup> July | 8   | 1    | the San Marcos                                                                                  |
| X Abram C. M. Clure   | 375                | 1/4                      |        | 3 3 1/4 6 <sup>th</sup> | 6 <sup>th</sup>      | 1   | 7    | a creek running into the San Marcos                                                             |
| X William House       | 413                | 1/4                      |        | 2 1/2 3 1/4 6           | 6                    | 11  | 7    | Plum Creek                                                                                      |
| X Samuel M. Coy       | 387                | 1/4                      |        | 3 3 1/4 9               | 9                    | 7   | 1    | the Guadalupe (by his atty. Supt. M. Coy)                                                       |
| X William P. Stapp    | 363                | 1/4                      |        | 4 2 1/4 9               | 9                    | 11  | 4    | north of the San Felipe Road                                                                    |
| X Samuel Lockhart     | 388                | 1                        |        | 4 21                    | 9                    | 14  | 1    | on the Guadalupe below Gonzales                                                                 |
| X Arthur Burns        | 379                | 1                        |        | 7 18                    | 9                    | 20  | 4    | on the Guadalupe below Gonzales                                                                 |
| X Jonathan Scott      | 355                | 1/4                      |        | 4 2 1/4 9               | 9                    | 12  | 9    | " creeks which run into the La Baca                                                             |
| X John Jones          | 351                | 1/4                      |        | 3 3 1/4 10              | 10                   | 11  | 1    | " La Baca                                                                                       |
| X George Foley        | 347                | 1/4                      |        | 3 3 1/4 10              | 10                   | 1   | 9    | " La Baca above the Alamosito Road                                                              |
| X Squire Burns        | 359                | 1/4                      |        | 3 3 1/4 10              | 10                   | 19  | 1    | " "                                                                                             |
| X Thimber W. Barton   | 431                | 1                        |        | 6 19                    | 11                   | 11  | 1    | " Guadalupe                                                                                     |
| X John M. Chubb       | 427                | 1/4                      |        | 4 2 1/4 13              | 13                   | 25  | 2    | " "                                                                                             |
| X Almond Cottle       | 405                | 1/4                      |        | 3 3 1/4 13              | 13                   | 29  | 2    | " "                                                                                             |
| X Elijah Stapp        | 409                | 1                        |        | 6 19                    | 16                   | 28  | 2    | " "                                                                                             |
| X John M. Leiby       | 397                | 1                        |        | 5 20                    | 18                   | 8   | 9    | the La Baca below the La Bahia Road                                                             |
| X Darwin M. Stapp     | 367                | 1/4                      |        | 3 3 1/4 19              | 19                   | 9   | 3    | the Guadalupe above Gonzales                                                                    |
| X Zachariah Davis     | 371                | 1                        |        | 6 19                    | 19                   | 14  | 9    | " La Baca east of the La Bahia Road                                                             |



## Names of Grantees

## Date of Title

quantity of  
Acres granted  
Page of Book

## Where Situated

## Remarks

|                       |                           |     |     |                                                   |                           |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| X John Whetton        | Oct 15 <sup>th</sup> 1834 | 1   | 1   | San Antonio Road                                  | Surveyed by Mr Brookfield |
| X Joseph Weeks        | Nov 21 <sup>st</sup> 1834 | 1   | 7   | Waters of Angelina                                |                           |
| X Louis Vanchey       | " 26 "                    | 1   | 15  | Joining Mariano Vanchey                           | " " H Brown               |
| X Henry Bailey        | " 14 "                    | 1   | 11  | Waters of Bonito 9 miles from Nacogdoches         |                           |
| X Mariano Vanchey     | " 26 "                    | 1   | 19  | Joins Henry Bailey                                |                           |
| X Henri Bennett       | " 29 "                    | 1   | 23  | " Joseph Weeks                                    |                           |
| X Thomas Simmons      | Dec 24 <sup>th</sup> "    | 1   | 27  | Reaches E side                                    |                           |
| X Martin Merchison    | " 30 "                    | 1   | 31  | Trinity C " joins John Carroll                    |                           |
| X John Carroll        | " 30 "                    | 1/4 | 35  | " " " " M Merchison                               |                           |
| X Abalom Gibson       | " 30 "                    | 1   | 39  | joins Uriah Moore & Thomas Simmons & John Vaughan |                           |
| X Dominguez Cervantes | " 30 "                    | 1   | 43  | " Louis Vanchey                                   |                           |
| X John Little         | Jan 5 1835                | 1   | 47  | " Wm Elliott                                      |                           |
| X Wm Elliott          | " 12 1835                 | 1   | 51  | joins John Little                                 |                           |
| X John Vaughan        | " 20 "                    | 1   | 55  | Reaches E side                                    |                           |
| X Martin Lacy         | " 3 "                     | 1   | 59  | San Antonio Road joins Jas Bradshaw               |                           |
| X Elijah J Debara     | " 8 "                     | 1   | 63  | Reaches joins Saline League                       |                           |
| X Barbara Lewis       | " 15 "                    | 1   | 67  | " E side joins Brian & Uriah Moore                |                           |
| X Joseph Ferguson     | " 5 "                     | 1   | 71  | " W "                                             |                           |
| X John Ferguson       | " 3 "                     | 1   | 75  | " "                                               |                           |
| X Abston Ferguson     | " 5 "                     | 1   | 79  | Joins John Vaughan                                |                           |
| X John Walker         | " 8 "                     | 1   | 83  | Reaches E side joins Saline                       |                           |
| X Uriah Moore         | " 3 "                     | 1   | 87  | " " " " J Simmons                                 |                           |
| X John Jourdan        | " 8 "                     | 1   | 91  | " " " " J Walker                                  |                           |
| X Chas Clapp          | " 14 "                    | 1   | 95  | joins Cummings                                    |                           |
| X Henry Brewer        | " 13 "                    | 1   | 99  | " John Woster & Bennett                           |                           |
| X Jesse B. Mcaley     | " 8 "                     | 1   | 103 | " John Little                                     |                           |

|                     |                           |       |     |                                  |  |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----|----------------------------------|--|
| X Solomon Boodin    | Jan 9 1835                | 1     | 107 | joins John Little & James Hall   |  |
| X Wm Luce           | " 21 <sup>st</sup> "      | 1     | 101 | " Vincent Moore                  |  |
| X James Hall        | " 3 <sup>rd</sup> "       | 1     | 105 | " John Little                    |  |
| X Daniel McLane     | " 31 "                    | 1     | 119 | Trinity C side                   |  |
| X Levi Jourdan      | July 4 <sup>th</sup> 1835 | 1     | 123 | joins Jesse & Jones              |  |
| X Mrs R Jourdan     | " 7 "                     | 1     | 125 | Waters of Trinity                |  |
| X Jacob Masters     | " 14 "                    | 1     | 131 | Joins Wm. Jr                     |  |
| X Jacob Master Jr   | " 14 "                    | 1     | 135 | joins J M sen                    |  |
| X Gustus Ellis      | " 2 "                     | 1     | 143 |                                  |  |
| X Elzab Gossett     | " 7 "                     | 1     | 139 | Hurricane Creek                  |  |
| X Jacob Pruitt      | " 17 "                    | 1     | 147 | Reaches W side                   |  |
| X Joseph J Cook     | " 2 "                     | 1     | 157 | near Reaches joins Jesse & Jones |  |
| X Jesse J Jones     | " 3 "                     | 1     | 155 | joins Jos J Cook                 |  |
| X David Page        | " 5 "                     | 1     | 159 |                                  |  |
| X Newell C Hoages   | March 12 "                | 1     | 163 | Hurricane Creek                  |  |
| X James Riley       | " 19 "                    | 1     | 167 | San Antonio Road joins Bullock   |  |
| X Mark Johnson      | " 14 "                    | 1     | 171 | joins John Haggan                |  |
| X Wm White          | " 9 "                     | 1     | 175 | " Elzab Gossett                  |  |
| X John La River     | " 5 "                     | 1 1/4 | 179 | " McLane                         |  |
| X Garrison Freeman  | " 5 "                     | 1     | 183 | " John La River                  |  |
| X Allen C Bullock   | " 21 "                    | 1     | 187 | " James Riley S.A.R.             |  |
| X James Cato        | Apr 29 "                  | 1/4   | 191 | " Uriah Moore                    |  |
| X Beasilda Aguilera | " 30 "                    | 1     | 195 | N of Nacogdoches                 |  |
| X Alex Gossett      | " 20 "                    | 1     | 199 | San Road joins Bullock           |  |
| X John J Mickaff    | " 21 "                    | 1     | 203 | " Ransome Mickaff                |  |
| X Wm Manwaring      | " 30 "                    | 1/4   | 207 | " J Weeks                        |  |
| X John Cato         | " 20 "                    | 1     | 211 | on Alex Creek                    |  |
| X M. H. Allen       | " 20 "                    | 1     | 215 | " Allen Camera                   |  |



|                           |         |      |        |     |                                                                       |
|---------------------------|---------|------|--------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| + William Bates           | June 20 | 1835 | 1      | 465 | Waters of Angelina joins Isaac Reed                                   |
| + James Latham            | " 18    | "    | 1      | 469 | " " "                                                                 |
| + Jesse Gibson            | " 10    | "    | 1      | 473 | joins Jon Maria Mora near Quamy Village                               |
| + John M Boy              | " 11    | "    | 1      | 477 | " " " " " " " "                                                       |
| + John Paddon             | " 22    | "    | 1/4    | 481 | " " " " " " " "                                                       |
| + Thomas McDonald         | " 20    | "    | 1      | 485 | Waters of Angelina                                                    |
| + Dickerson Carter        | " 9     | "    | 1/4    | 489 | " " " " " " " "                                                       |
| + Edson Lee               | " 20    | "    | 1      | 493 | " " " " " " " "                                                       |
| + John Sheridan           | " 11    | "    | 1      | 497 | " " " " " " " "                                                       |
| + Manuel Minner           | July 13 | "    | 1      | 501 | " " " " " " " "                                                       |
| + Saml. Webb              | June 7  | "    | 1      | 505 | " " " " " " " "                                                       |
| + Isaac Reed              | " 22    | "    | 1      | 509 | " " " " " " " "                                                       |
| + Cesario Chamar          | July 10 | "    | 1      | 513 | West side of Trinity                                                  |
| + Africa B Davis          | " 24    | "    | 1/4    | 517 | between Naches & Trinity joins Wm Frost                               |
| + Mark Copeland           | " 23    | "    | 1      | 521 | West of Trinity                                                       |
| + Pedro Bermea            | " 21    | "    | 1/4    | 525 | " " " " " " " "                                                       |
| + George Anding           | " 18    | "    | 1      | 529 | Waters of " joins Mrs Groce                                           |
| + Sidney A Sweet          | " 9     | "    | 1      | 533 | joins James Drake                                                     |
| + Gertrudes Luna          | " 25    | "    | 1      | 537 | Waters of Trinity 10 leagues from the road from Robbins to St Antonio |
| + James Madison           | " 18    | "    | 23 1/2 | 541 | West " " " " " " " "                                                  |
| + Wm C Hennart            | " 5     | "    | 1      | 545 | Sandy Creek                                                           |
| + Wm K Wilson             | " 12    | "    | 1      | 549 | on Comanche road 4 from Lyons Village                                 |
| + Adolphus Dattin         | " 7     | "    | 1      | 553 | Waters of Trinity 8 West of Rockapoo                                  |
| + John Scritchfield       | " 24    | "    | 24     | 557 | San Antonio road joins Gains                                          |
| + Polly Scritchfield      | " 18    | "    | 1      | 561 | Waters of Trinity joins Anding                                        |
| + Montgomery B Thomas     | " 10    | "    | 1/4    | 565 | " " " " " " " "                                                       |
| + Zacharia Thompson       | " 25    | "    | 1/4    | 569 | joins Chish (Clark)                                                   |
| + William T Smith         | " 2     | "    | 1      | 573 | Waters of Angelina                                                    |
| + Wm M C Jones            | " 17    | "    | 1      | 577 | joins Jesse Karns                                                     |
| + Isaac Simpson           | " 8     | "    | 1      | 581 | Waters of Trinity 1/2 mile from Anding                                |
| + Wm A Merton             | " 18    | "    | 1      | 585 | " " " " " " " "                                                       |
| + James Sparks            | " 8     | "    | 1      | 589 | " " " " " " " "                                                       |
| + Elam W Gilliland        | " 5     | "    | 1      | 593 | " " " " " " " "                                                       |
| + Wm Skinner              | " 12    | "    | 1      | 597 | joins James Lyons                                                     |
| + Jarvis Ritch            | " 12    | "    | 1/4    | 601 | South of road from the Naches Jones Village                           |
| + Wm G Scott              | " 5     | "    | 1      | 605 | West fork of Naches                                                   |
| + James G Dossett         | " 24    | "    | 1      | 609 | joins Madera                                                          |
| + Perry Myers             | " 22    | "    | 1/4    | 613 | Waters of Angelina joins Troutman                                     |
| + Miguel De la Pantoa Coy | " 17    | "    | 1      | 617 | " " " " " " " "                                                       |
| + Thos H Gordon           | " 8     | "    | 1      | 621 | " " " " " " " "                                                       |
| + Sarah McAnulty          | " 7     | "    | 1      | 625 | joins J. L Boyd                                                       |
| + Gordiano Bottitta       | " 5     | "    | 1      | 629 | Waters of Naches joins John Edson & Greenwood                         |
| + James McCune            | " 18    | "    | 1      | 633 | " " " " " " " "                                                       |
| + Jesse Hanks             | " 23    | "    | 1      | 637 | joins                                                                 |
| + Jon M Naches            | " 10    | "    | 1      | 641 | West of Trinity                                                       |
| + Jacob Kibbelly          | " 25    | "    | 1/4    | 645 | between Naches & Trinity joins Patterson                              |
| + Thos W Biran            | " 17    | "    | 1/4    | 649 | joins Wells                                                           |
| + Jm Boyd                 | " 13    | "    | 1      | 653 | " " " " " " " "                                                       |
| + Maria De Canton         | " 19    | "    | 1      | 657 | between Trinity & Navasota                                            |
| + Lipscomb Norval         | " 13    | "    | 1      | 661 | joins John Boyd                                                       |
| + Wm Rier                 | " 10    | "    | 1/4    | 665 | " " " " " " " "                                                       |
| + Willie Barry            | " 13    | "    | 1      | 669 | " " " " " " " "                                                       |
| + Elizabeth Groce         | " 8     | "    | 1      | 673 | Waters of Naches 11 miles from Rockapoo Hill                          |
| + Fred Engledow           | " 13    | "    | 1      | 677 | joins Basew                                                           |
| + John Beaty              | " 29    | "    | 1      | 681 | on Hurricane Bayou                                                    |
| + John M Duggan           | " 22    | "    | 1/4    | 685 | E. of Naches over Comanche trace                                      |
| + Robt C McDaniel         | " 5     | "    | 1      | 689 | Waters of Trinity joins J Simpson                                     |

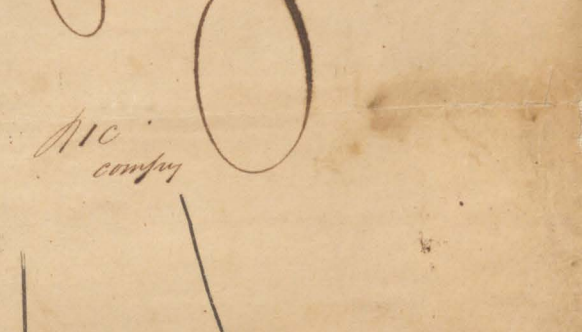
Q.

Q.

52



|                          |           |      |     |                                                                            |
|--------------------------|-----------|------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| + Olaus G. Myers         | July 19   | 1835 | 1   | 693 2 miles from Saline                                                    |
| + Jose Jose Pucela       | " 22      | "    | 1   | 697 on Elkhead Creek joins Sheridan                                        |
| + Macom Main             | " 8       | "    | 1   | 701 between Neches & Trinity                                               |
| + W. Sheppard            | " 9       | "    | 1   | 705 joins Redin Garden                                                     |
| + W. H. Steel            | August 10 | "    | 1/4 | 709 " Jurgusson                                                            |
| + Isaac H. Read          | July 15   | "    | 1   | 713 " Redin Garden                                                         |
| + W. B. Read             | " 9       | "    | 1   | 717                                                                        |
| + Daniel McKerrin        | " 9       | "    | 1   | 721 " joins Sidney Aswert                                                  |
| + Redin Garden           | " 9       | "    | 1   | 725 " joins Ham                                                            |
| + Bernard Cantelero      | " 7       | "    | 1   | 729 waters of Trinity joins R. L. M. Daniel                                |
| + Beverly Pool           | " 19      | "    | 1   | 733 on road from Macogachies to Saline                                     |
| + Jose Maria Pucela      | " 17      | "    | 1   | 737 waters of Angelina joins Edson Lee                                     |
| + Peter D. Elliott       | August 17 | "    | 1   | 741 west side of Trinity                                                   |
| + Isaac Holman           | " 5       | "    | 1   | 745 waters of Trinity Navasoto joins Maria (Anton                          |
| + Jones J. Hale          | " 25      | "    | 1   | 749 join Thomas R. Townsend                                                |
| + Jose Nazario Manchaca  | " 4       | "    | 1/4 | 753 waters of Angelina                                                     |
| + William Bantie         | " 26      | "    | 1   | 757 joins Beverly Pool                                                     |
| + Isaac Lindsey          | " 10      | "    | 1   | 761 west side of Neches joins Bean                                         |
| + Thomas J. Jackson      | " 5       | "    | 1   | 765 waters of Angelina                                                     |
| + John Hagan             | " 25      | "    | 1   | 769 joins Thos R. Townsend                                                 |
| + William Kimbro         | Sept 17   | "    | 1   | 773 waters of Neches 20 miles from <sup>quarry</sup> <del>Yamato</del> via |
| + Kinchin Adom           | " 17      | "    | 1   | 777 S side of Neches                                                       |
| + Augustus I. Monroe     | " 18      | "    | 1   | 781 Trinity                                                                |
| + Crawford Burnett       | " 5       | "    | 1   | 785 waters of Angelina joins Sims                                          |
| + P. Reuben Philips      | Aug 13    | "    | 1   | 789 joins John Jacobs                                                      |
| + John Riburn            | " 7       | "    | 1   | 793 waters of Angelina                                                     |
| + Isaac W. Barton        | Sept 18   | "    | 1   | 797 west of Neches 15 miles from Saline                                    |
| + Matthew Golcher        | Oct 28    | "    | 1   | 801 vicinity of Neches                                                     |
| + Mark W. Dykes          | " 9       | "    | 1/4 | 805 joins Wm. Elliot                                                       |
| + Hobson Burleson        | " 15      | "    | 1   | 809 armoladeras Creek west of Trinity Amoladeras                           |
| + Wm. S. Boy             | " 20      | "    | 1   | 813 on Carrizo S of Neches                                                 |
| + Ralph Hunter           | " 10      | "    | 1   | 817 Neches 18 miles from Saline                                            |
| + J. Huntington          | " 7       | "    | 1   | 821 " " " "                                                                |
| + Henry a Ward           | " 11      | "    | 1   | 825 on W. Maladeras creek Amoladeras                                       |
| + Geo W. Wilson          | " 15      | "    | 1   | 829 on south Pass joins Wm. Davis                                          |
| + Washington Lewis       | " 22      | "    | 1   | 835 joins Simon Pecky & John Sheridan                                      |
| + John Chate             | " 18      | "    | 1   | 839 waters of Trinity R. W. side                                           |
| + Rachel Leech           | " 27      | "    | 1   | 843 Richland Creek SW branch of Trinity                                    |
| + Wm. Williams           | " 30      | "    | 1   | 857 joins Henry Stockman                                                   |
| + Saml. B. Marshal       | " 2       | "    | 1   | 857 west side of Trinity joins J. Corbett                                  |
| + Wm. Davis              | " 14      | "    | 1   | 855 S E side of Bayou San Pedro                                            |
| + John Taylor            | " 12      | "    | 1   | 859 Richland Creek                                                         |
| + Michael Shire          | " 12      | "    | 1   | 863 " "                                                                    |
| + James Maden            | " 15      | "    | 1   | 867 N E side of Trinity                                                    |
| + Wm. J. Allison         | " 19      | "    | 1   | 873 Angelina                                                               |
| + Maria Trinidad Sanchez | " 15      | "    | 1   | 877                                                                        |
| + Thomas Goff            | " 15      | "    | 1   | 881 west side of the Neches                                                |
| + John Adams             | " 14      | "    | 1   | 885 east bank of Trinity                                                   |
| + Isaac Gerson           | " 12      | "    | 1   | 891 3 miles East of "                                                      |
| + Ventura Lopez          | " 17      | "    | 1   | 895 head waters of Angelina                                                |
| + Oliver Allison         | " 16      | "    | 1   | 899 waters " "                                                             |
| + Alonzo Herrin          | " 13      | "    | 1   | 903 bank of Navasoto                                                       |
| + John Jacobs            | " 26      | "    | 1/4 | 907 joins Reuben Philips                                                   |
| + Jacobson Chate         | " 11      | "    | 1   | 911 east bank of Navasoto                                                  |
| + John Malone            | " 15      | "    | 1/4 | 915 waters of Neches                                                       |
| + Isaac Barnett          | " 16      | "    | 1   | 919 8 miles E of Trinity 8 miles from Old Redeye River                     |
| + Thomas Chapin          | " 26      | "    | 1   | 923 west of Neches on trail from Cadogan via to Saline                     |
| + Miguel Fortines        | " 29      | "    | 1   | 927                                                                        |
| + John Peoples           | " 11      | "    | 1   | 931 on Richland Creek S.W. of Trinity                                      |
| + Edly Ewing             | " 15      | "    | 1   | 935 1 mile south of Houston's survey and west of Mc Donalds                |
| + Wilson Ewing           | " 16      | "    | 1   | 939 near Trinity joins Edly Ewing                                          |


83 MILES



|                         |                             |                                     |     |                                                                  |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Allen Dimery            | April 20 <sup>th</sup> 1835 | 1                                   | 219 | joins Wm Johnston                                                |
| Wm Candice              | " 21 <sup>st</sup> "        | 1                                   | 223 | " Bean & Thon                                                    |
| James Whitte            | " 2 "                       | 1/4                                 | 227 | San Ben Bayou Billows creek waters of Natchita joins Frasers-    |
| Wm Johnston             | " 24 "                      | 1                                   | 231 | San Antonio Road                                                 |
| James H Chambers        | May 12                      | 1/4                                 | 235 | joins Maria Guisepan Gonzales                                    |
| Sam C Box               | " 8 "                       | 1                                   | 239 | Trinity & Bank joins Roland W Box                                |
| John A Box              | " 8 "                       | 1                                   | 243 | " Waters of between the two Comanche trails                      |
| James C Box             | " 9 "                       | 1/4                                 | 247 | " E side joins Sam C Box                                         |
| Maria Guisepan          | " 13 "                      | 1                                   | 251 | Waters of Angelina                                               |
| Robt W Smith            | " 13 "                      | 1/4                                 | 253 | joins James H Chambers                                           |
| James Jordan            | " 15 "                      | 1                                   | 259 | Waters of Angelina                                               |
| Wm J Lada               | " 22 "                      | 1/4                                 | 263 | joins Kirby N of Nacogdochy                                      |
| Henry B Boutman         | " 3 "                       | 1                                   | 267 | on Angelina joins W. Lates                                       |
| Jose Maria Martinez     | " 23 "                      | 1                                   | 271 | " " Jos Rust                                                     |
| Reuben Brown            | " 22 "                      | 1                                   | 275 | Trinity Waters of on Box's Creek                                 |
| Alfred Oliver           | " 30 "                      | 2 22 below 279<br>2 3 833.300 7 1/2 | 279 | 20 miles N of Nacogdochy                                         |
| Joseph Perez Falcon     | " 9 "                       | 1                                   | 283 | Angelina Waters of joins Jos Rust                                |
| Stephen Crist           | " 21 "                      | 1                                   | 287 | Trinity Waters of Parkers Creek                                  |
| Jose Argaton Caro       | " 30 "                      | 1/4                                 | 291 | Angelina " "                                                     |
| Jose Batista Lopez      | " 25 "                      | 1                                   | 295 | " " joins Wm Williams                                            |
| Joseph Hart             | " 22 "                      | 1/4                                 | 299 | between Trinity & Hockett joins Reuben Brown or Comanche trace   |
| Roland W Box            | " 12 "                      | 1                                   | 303 | Trinity E side below Comanche trace                              |
| Roman Gonzales          | " 12 "                      | 1/4                                 | 307 | Angelina Waters of                                               |
| Adeline Lopez           | " 6 "                       | 1                                   | 311 | Trinity West side S.A. 12 joins W Johnston                       |
| Sam Houston             | " 5 "                       | 1/4                                 | 315 | San Bayou W. side                                                |
| Philip Martin           | " 26 "                      | 1                                   | 321 | Waters of Elkheart Creek Comanche trace between Trinity & Naches |
| Maria Guisepan Gonzales | " 9 "                       | 1                                   | 325 | " " Angelina joins Josefa Perez Falcon                           |
| Isaac E Parker          | " 2 "                       | 1/4                                 | 329 | Sanannah Creek West side                                         |
| Stephen Rogers          | " 23 "                      | 1                                   | 333 | Waters of San Pedro joins Edon & Murchison                       |
| William Reagan          | " 4 "                       | 1                                   | 337 | " " Angelina " Maria Falcona Reyes                               |
| James Reel              | " 15 "                      | 1/4                                 | 341 | joins Daniel Reel                                                |
| John Reel               | " 16 "                      | 1                                   | 345 | Waters of Angelina joins James Reel                              |
| Henry Reel              | " 15 "                      | 1/4                                 | 349 | joins Jas Reel                                                   |
| Maria Falcona Reyes     | " 9 "                       | 1                                   | 353 | Waters of Angelina joins William Reagan                          |
| Robt Rogers             | " 23 "                      | 1                                   | 357 | joins Mark Copeland                                              |
| John Vargas             | " 13 "                      | 1                                   | 361 | Waters of Angelina                                               |
| George Riddle           | " 4 "                       | 1                                   | 365 | N side of Naches                                                 |
| John Parker             | " 21 "                      | 1/4                                 | 369 | Parkers Creek 1/4 leagues from Stephen Crist                     |
| John Engledow           | June 18                     | 1                                   | 373 | Rutherfordland fork of Angelina joins E Hockett                  |
| Jacob Roth              | " 18 "                      | 1                                   | 377 | Waters of Angelina                                               |
| Wm Clark                | " 17 "                      | 1                                   | 381 | " " "                                                            |
| Sarkin Baker            | " 11 "                      | 1                                   | 385 | " " joins Isaac Kendrick                                         |
| John Arthur             | " 18 "                      | 1/4                                 | 389 | joins James Gordon                                               |
| Whitton Allton          | " 27 "                      | 1                                   | 393 | Trinity West side                                                |
| Edward Harris           | " 26 "                      | 1                                   | 397 | " " 40 miles from Wm Robbins                                     |
| Edward Hockett          | " 3 "                       | 1                                   | 401 | joins John Engledow Isaac Reed                                   |
| Wm A. McDonald          | " 22 "                      | 1                                   | 405 | " " "                                                            |
| Wm M. Lumpkin           | " 7 "                       | 1                                   | 409 | " Henry Bailey                                                   |
| Isaac Kendrick          | " 3 "                       | 1                                   | 413 | Waters of Angelina 2 leagues West of town of Atwater             |
| Ben J Whitaker          | " 4 "                       | 1                                   | 417 | S. A. R. W. of Trinity                                           |
| Benjah Lafferty         | " 22 "                      | 1                                   | 421 | Waters of Angelina joins Smyth & Reagan                          |
| John Kirby              | " 7 "                       | 1                                   | 425 | joins Henry Bailey & E Corbett                                   |
| John Jordan             | " 10 "                      | 1                                   | 429 | Waters of Trinity joins Wm J McDonald                            |
| Wm Frost                | " 8 "                       | 1                                   | 433 | " " between Comanche trail & Parkers Cr                          |
| Ed Gerratt              | " 3 "                       | 1/4                                 | 437 | joins Kirby                                                      |
| Jose Ant. Bontan        | " 4 "                       | 1                                   | 441 | Waters of Naches                                                 |
| George May              | " 20 "                      | 1                                   | 445 | " " Angelina                                                     |
| James Hamilton          | " 12 "                      | 1                                   | 449 | " " "                                                            |
| Jaylor A Balay          | " 29 "                      | 1/4                                 | 453 | " " Naches joins Chas. E Wells                                   |
| Chas A Bowen            | " 28 "                      | 1                                   | 457 | joins M Maise                                                    |
| Jose Ant. Caro          | " 29 "                      | 1                                   | 461 | " Hen. Bailey                                                    |

115  
57  
83  
255



*Titles issued by George W. Smyth. P. Smyth*

| Name                         | Date of title  | Quantity |     | Quality       | Pay | Situation                                                                 |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------|-----|---------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                              |                | Long     | Lat |               |     |                                                                           |
| X Francisco Jac. to Halamova | 25 August 1835 | 1        | -   | 5 20          | 1   | on the waters of the Angelina River, joins Isaac Hendrick                 |
| X John Walling               | 15 "           | 1        | -   | 6 19          | 5   | " " Sabine, 800 varas below John Cotton's house                           |
| X Maria Alanda Peña          | 27 "           | 1        | -   | 5 20          | 9   | " " waters of the Angelina River, joins Mrs. M. Bergr de Cadena           |
| X John Tancy                 | 11 "           | 1/3      | -   | 3 53          | 13  | North of Nacogdoches, joins with the 3 leagues of the heirs of J. Cordova |
| X Isaac Lee                  | 13 "           | 1        | -   | 6 19          | 17  | joins John Walling                                                        |
| X Juana Comuier              | 24 "           | 1        | -   | 6 19          | 21  | on the waters of the Angelina River, joins Juan Timenex                   |
| X Manuel Bergr de Cadena     | 28 "           | 1        | -   | 6 19          | 25  | " " " " Mrs. M. Josefa Pru                                                |
| X Juan Batista Mansala       | 15 "           | 3        | -   | 5 33          | 29  | Coco Creek, joins Thomas Williams's survey.                               |
| X Felix Flores               | 11 "           | 1        | -   | 12 1/2 12 1/4 | 33  | 6 miles from the Sabine                                                   |
| X Maria de los Angeles Cano  | 11 "           | 1        | -   | 12 1/2 12 1/2 | 37  | " " " " "                                                                 |
| X Maria Gertrudis Estrada    | 11 "           | 1        | -   | 12 1/2 12 1/2 | 41  | 8 " " " " "                                                               |
| X Pedro del Rio              | 11 "           | 1        | -   | 12 1/2 12 1/2 | 45  | 7 or 8 " " " " "                                                          |
| X Maria Josefa Pru           | 26 "           | 1        | -   | 5 20          | 49  | on the waters of the Angelina River, joins Juan Timenex                   |
| X Francisco Cordova          | 26 "           | 1        | -   | 7 18          | 53  | " " " " " " M. Josefa Pru                                                 |
| X Juan Timenex               | 31 "           | 1        | -   | 12 13         | 57  | " " " " " " "                                                             |
| X Frost Thorn                | 25 "           | 1        | -   | 10 15         | 61  | " " Sabine, joins John Mathews                                            |
| X Thomas G. Timmins          | 22 Septer.     | 1/4      | -   | 3 34          | 65  | in the vicinity of the Neches River                                       |
| X Michael Sacco              | 23 "           | 10       | -   | 1 1/2 1/2     | 69  | on the road from Nacogdoches to Begar, joins S. Helton                    |
| X William Brewer             | 9 "            | 1        | -   | 1 1/2 1/2     | 75  | Angelina River, joins Juan Batista Mansala                                |
| X Dinsmore Simpson           | 5 "            | 1        | -   | 6 19          | 79  | on the waters of the Sabine, joins Isaac Lee                              |
| X Obadiah Deman              | 24 "           | 1/3      | -   | 3 53          | 83  | in the vicinity of Walnut Creek, which runs from the East into the Neches |
| X Marcelina Lazarini         | 17 "           | 1        | 1   | 6 20          | 89  | on the right bank of the Red river                                        |
| X Stephen Burnham            | 12 "           | 1/3      | -   | 2 63          | 93  | 3 miles from the Neches River and 3 miles from the San Antonio road       |
| X Maria Tindia Flores        | 22 "           | 1        | 1   | 3 23          | 99  | in the vicinity of the Sabine River                                       |
| X Estevan Moras              | 29 "           | 1        | 1   | 2 24          | 103 | " " " " " " "                                                             |
| X Maria del Pilar Torres     | 22 "           | 1        | 1   | 4 22          | 107 | " " " " " " "                                                             |
| X Noel G. Roberts            | 8 "            | 1        | 1   | 6 20          | 111 | 8 miles from San Augustine                                                |
| X Philip H. Sublett          | 8 "            | 1        | 1   | 4 20          | 117 | 5 " " " " " " joins John Cartwright                                       |
| X J. H. Patterson            | 14 "           | 24       | -   | 4 20          | 123 | in the vicinity of the Sabine River                                       |
| X Eliza Roberts              | 7 "            | 1        | -   | 15 10         | 129 | east of San Augustine, joins John Cartwright                              |
| X Francisco Castro           | 7 "            | 1        | -   | 6 19          | 137 | on the waters of the Sabine, joins Dinsmore Simpson                       |
| X Manuel Vidales             | 11 "           | 3        | -   | 2 63          | 141 | " " " " " " "                                                             |
| X Manuel Antonio Romero      | 16 "           | 1        | -   | 4 22          | 147 | " " Sabine                                                                |
| X Jose Mariano Acosta        | 14 "           | 1        | -   | 6 19          | 153 | " " Angelina                                                              |
| X Gray B. King               | 20 "           | 1        | 1   | 5 21          | 159 | " " Neches, N. E. of Bear's Saline                                        |
| X A. M. Fuller               | 12 "           | 1        | -   | 4 21          | 167 | " " Sabine, joins J. Haines                                               |
| X Richard Laughter           | 3 "            | 1        | -   | 7 18          | 171 | " " Felipe Gonzales on the N. E.                                          |
| X Alvey R. Johnson           | 21 "           | 1        | -   | 4 21          | 175 | from Lake Soda 6 miles                                                    |
| X Maria Teresa Ybarbo        | 21 "           | 1        | 1   | 3 23          | 179 | on Patron Creek                                                           |
| X Aniseta Lumbra             | 21 "           | 1        | 1   | 8 18          | 183 | 1000 varas from the Sabine and 400 from Pecan Point Road                  |
| X Maria Honorio Poador       | 19 "           | 1        | 1   | 8 18          | 187 | in the vicinity of the Sabine                                             |
| X Haden H. Edwards           | 28 Octbr       | 3        | -   | 2 63          | 191 | " " " " " " "                                                             |
| X Bethany Rogers             | 15 "           | 1        | -   | 4 21          | 194 | " " " " " " "                                                             |
| X Franklin Fuller            | 12 "           | 1        | 1   | 5 20          | 201 | the title does not say any thing about the situation                      |
| X Elihu Spain                | 10 "           | 1        | -   | 4 21          | 207 | joins H. Whitesides                                                       |
| X James Harris               | 10 "           | 1        | -   | 4 21          | 211 | 5 or 6 miles south of Seido Lake                                          |
| X William Smith              | 12 "           | 1        | -   | 4 21          | 215 | about 7 " " east of Lake Soda                                             |
| X Miguel Ybarbo              | 12 "           | 1        | -   | 6 19          | 221 | " 9 " " west " "                                                          |
| X Francis Hamilton           | 12 "           | 1        | -   | 6 19          | 225 | 13 " " from Lake Seido, joins Henry Harper                                |
| X James Robertson            | 12 "           | 1        | 1   | 5 21          | 229 | Red River, south of mineral Creek                                         |
| X Nathan Bettich             | 23 "           | 1        | 1   | 9 17          | 233 | " " 4 miles from a point called Cofs Timber                               |
| X David Hoffmann             | 22 "           | 1        | 1   | 9 17          | 239 | " " 3 " " " " Cofs Timber                                                 |

No. of Certificates

47  
25  
172  
250  
149  
102  
158  
539  
65  
147  
27  
114  
51  
253  
522  
189  
49  
111  
104  
103  
72  
111

*of Childers Creek*

*in Childers*



List of Titles issued by George W. Smyth Commissioner

| Names of grantees   | Quantity granted | Date of title | Situation       |
|---------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Francisco J. Vallan | 1/2              | Aug 1855      | Angelinas River |



| No. | Name of Grantee      | Date         | Title | Quantity<br>Labor | Quantity<br>Land | Page                  | Situation                                                                              |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|-------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| X   | John Humble          | 20 Novr 1835 | 1     | —                 | 6                | 19 509                | in the vicinity of the Neches, 12 miles from the Saline                                |
| X   | John E. Rose         | 27 . . .     | 1     | 1                 | 6                | 20 513                | on the trail from Red River to the Caddo village                                       |
| X   | Pedro La Nina        | 26 . . .     | 1     | —                 | 7                | 18 517                | about 11 miles east of the Saline                                                      |
| X   | Elizabeth Clark      | 4 . . .      | 3/4   | —                 | 5                | 13 523                | . . . 25 . . . from the Saline, in the vicinity of the Saline                          |
| X   | Josiah Thomas        | 26 . . .     | 1     | 1                 |                  | 529                   | . . . 4 . . . N. . . Caddo road . . . Red River and at 25 miles east of the Saline     |
| X   | James C. Cain        | 26 . . .     | 3     | —                 | 2                | 63 535                | in the vicinity of Red River, South of the Caddo road.                                 |
| X   | Fra de Jesus Ramirez | 4 . . .      | 1/3   | —                 | 1                | 73 539                | 8 or 10 miles N. of the Saline, about 30 NE of Harris's joins the survey of A Calderon |
| X   | Jose Sanchez         | 26 . . .     | 1/3   | —                 | 4                | 43 545                | 12 . . . E . . . D:                                                                    |
| X   | William Sanders      | 4 . . .      | 1     | 1                 | 6                | 20 551                | on the waters of Sulphur fork, in the vicinity of Red River                            |
| X   | James Hickman        | 4 . . .      | 1     | 1                 | 5                | 21 557                | " " " " " " " " " " " "                                                                |
| X   | Peter Glap           | 4 . . .      | 1     | 1                 | 7                | 19 563                | " " " " " " " " " " " "                                                                |
| X   | Paul Dry             | 4 . . .      | 1     | 1                 | 4                | 27 569                | " " " " " " " " " " " "                                                                |
| X   | John Dry             | 27 . . .     | 1     | 1                 | 4                | 27 575                | on " " " " " " " " " " " "                                                             |
| X   | George Tanner        | 26 . . .     | 1     | 1                 | 5                | 21 581                | joins Jacob Hiffenham " " " " " " " " " " " "                                          |
| X   | John Maffenhama      | 26 . . .     | 1     | 1                 | 10               | 16 587                | " " " " " " " " " " " "                                                                |
| X   | Lewis Jones          | 17 . . .     | 1     | 1                 | 6                | 20 593                | on the waters of " " " " " " " " " " " "                                               |
| X   | Jacob Hiffenham      | 17 . . .     | 1     | 1                 | 7                | 19 597                | " " " " " " " " " " " "                                                                |
| X   | Abraham Ives         | 17 . . .     | 1     | —                 | 6                | 19 601                | " " " " " " " " " " " "                                                                |
| X   | José Corantes        | 2 . . .      | 1     | 1                 | 5                | 21 605                | " " " " " " " " " " " "                                                                |
| X   | George Sanders       | 15 . . .     | 1     | 1                 | 8                | 17 613                | " " " " " " " " " " " "                                                                |
| X   | Allan Hines          | 28 . . .     | 1     | —                 | 3                | 22 619                | joins Henry Whitesides                                                                 |
| + X | John Cartwright      | 29 . . .     | 0     | 24                | 4                | 21 { 625 }<br>{ 625 } | the title does not say anything about the situation of these 24 labor on Buckley Creek |
| X   | John Raymond         | 26 . . .     | 1     | 1                 | 7                | 19 633                | on the waters of Sulphur Spring, joins Abraham Ives                                    |
| X   | George Glap          | 25 . . .     | 1     | 1                 | 7                | 19 637                | " " " " " " " " " " " "                                                                |
| X   | George Vaughan       | 1 . . .      | 1     | 1                 | 6                | 20 643                | " " " " " " " " " " " "                                                                |
| X   | John Hillhouse       | 3 . . .      | 1     | 1                 | 5                | 21 649                | " " " " " " " " " " " "                                                                |
| X   | Willy Lewis          | 3 . . .      | 1     | 1                 | 6                | 20 653                | " " " " " " " " " " " "                                                                |
| X   | John T. Dry          | 26 . . .     | 1     | 1                 | 6                | 20 661                | " " " " " " " " " " " "                                                                |
| X   | Daniel Dry           | 26 . . .     | 1     | 1                 | 6                | 20 667                | in the vicinity of " " " " " " " " " " " "                                             |
| X   | James Clark          | 26 Decr . .  | 1     | 1                 | 5                | 21 673                | " " " " " " " " " " " "                                                                |
| X   | Benjamin Clark       | 16 . . .     | 1     | 1                 | 5                | 21 679                | " " " " " " " " " " " "                                                                |
| X   | Amos Stephens        | 11 . . .     | 1     | —                 | 1                | 24 685                | " " " " " " " " " " " "                                                                |
| X   | George H. Duncan     | 5 . . .      | 1     | —                 | 4                | 21 691                | the title does not say anything about the situation                                    |
| X   | John Bush            | 5 . . .      | 3     | —                 | 3                | 53 697                | 35 or 40 miles N. of the Saline, joins Maria Damacia Ramirez                           |
| X   | C. F. Thompson       | 5 . . .      | 1     | 1                 | 5                | 21 703                | about 34 miles from " " " " " " " " " " " "                                            |
| X   | Alexander White      | 18 . . .     | 1     | 1                 | 5                | 21 709                | on the S.W. side of Red River, joins Lench                                             |
| X   | James E. Hopkins     | 17 . . .     | 1     | 1                 | 5                | 21 715                | joins John Gregg's survey                                                              |
| X   | James Humphrey       | 4 . . .      | 1     | 1                 | 6                | 20 721                | south of the Caddo track, from their village to Red River                              |
| X   | Fra Sebastian Cass   | 11 . . .     | 3     | —                 | 1                | 73 727                | in the vicinity of Red River, about 28 miles from the Saline                           |
| X   | John Cotton          | 7 . . .      | 1     | —                 | 5                | 20 733                | north of the Saline, joins Alvey R. Johnson                                            |
| X   | Stephen Lynch        | 15 . . .     | 1     | 1                 | 10               | 16 739                | on the Red River                                                                       |
| X   | Nicholas Norbeck     | 1 . . .      | 1     | 9                 | 6                | 20 { 745 }<br>{ 745 } | north of the Saline, joins Maria Josefa Cordova                                        |
| X   | Daniel Nail          | 12 . . .     | 1     | 1                 | 6                | 19 753                | on the Neches, 25000 varas from Bean's Saline                                          |
| X   | Jacob Hatings        | 18 . . .     | 1     | 1                 | 5                | 21 759                | in the vicinity of Gregg Creek.                                                        |
| X   | John B. Dehard       | 12 . . .     | 1     | 1                 | 5                | 21 767                | south of Quirk's survey                                                                |
| X   | John Gregg           | 16 . . .     | 1     | 1                 | 5                | 21 773                | in the vicinity of Red River and Bee Bayou                                             |
| X   | Wm. C. Mc Kinney     | 16 . . .     | 1     | 1                 | 6                | 20 779                | " " " " " " " " " " " "                                                                |
| X   | James M. McKinney    | 16 . . .     | 1     | 1                 | 5                | 21 785                | 250 varas east " " " " " " " " " " " "                                                 |
| X   | Isaac H. Fishback    | 15 . . .     | 1     | 1                 | 6                | 20 791                | at the head of Sanders Creek, joins Abbott on Bee Bayou                                |
| X   | William Creager      | 16 . . .     | 1     | 1                 | 6                | 20 797                | on Bayou Palo Amarillo (Bois d'Arc)                                                    |



Printed by  
Guthrie & Co.  
No. 125  
of  
Chadwell



| No. | Names of Grantees      | Date of Title | Quantity<br>Acres | Quality<br>Labor | Page   | Situation                                                                                                    |
|-----|------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| X   | Wm Charles Brooks      | 26 Oct 1835   | 1/3               | 2                | 63 245 | 12 miles southeast of Lake Soda?                                                                             |
| X   | John Matthews          | 26 " "        | 1                 | 6                | 19 249 | Sabine River, joins Francisco Castros                                                                        |
| X   | John Laramoor          | 9 " "         | 1                 | 6                | 20 253 | in the vicinity of Red River, joins Daniel Fuller                                                            |
| X   | Thomas Obar            | 13 " "        | 1                 | 4                | 21 259 | Sabine River, joins Walling                                                                                  |
| X   | James M. Clain         | 12 " "        | 1                 | 4                | 21 265 | about 4 miles from the Sabine joins Lee, Dinsmore & Simpson                                                  |
| X   | Henry Harper           | 13 " "        | 1                 | 4                | 21 271 | 13 " " Lake Soda                                                                                             |
| X   | Clay Grillet           | 22 " "        | 1                 | 10               | 16 275 | 15 miles east of the Sabine, joins John McDorr                                                               |
| X   | William Barnhill       | 14 " "        | 1                 | 6                | 20 279 | 8 " north " " J. L. Travenas                                                                                 |
| X   | Hudson Hall            | 27 " "        | 1/3               | 2                | 63 287 | joins John Royland                                                                                           |
| X   | James Killern          | 28 " "        | 1                 | 8                | 18 291 | in the vicinity of the Sabine, joins John Cottain                                                            |
| X   | John Patterson         | 28 " "        | 1/3               | 1                | 73 295 | joins John Holand                                                                                            |
| X   | Durham Grant           | 26 " "        | 1                 | 4                | 21 299 | west of the Trinity River, on the Camanche Road *                                                            |
| X   | John M. Dor            | 10 " "        | 1                 | 10               | 16 303 | 15 miles east of the Sabine                                                                                  |
| X   | William Patton         | 10 " "        | 1/3               | 6                | 23 311 | 12 " " " " "                                                                                                 |
| X   | Wm M. Swain            | 10 " "        | 1/3               | 5                | 38 317 | 11 " " " " "                                                                                                 |
| X   | Charles Taylor         | 30 " "        | 1                 | 6                | 19 323 | 15 " south. Lake Soda between the Sabine and Red Rivers                                                      |
| X   | Benjamin Jones         | 20 " "        | 1                 | 10               | 16 329 | in the vicinity of big Cow Creek, joins the surveys Holme & Jones                                            |
| X   | Raford Berry           | 14 " "        | 1/3               | 1                | 73 335 | on the Red River, including Sapsafras Bluffs                                                                 |
| X   | Joseph Nations         | 14 " "        | 1/3               | 2                | 63 343 | Trancaya Road, 12 miles N.E. from the Sabine                                                                 |
| X   | Alfred Raymond         | 14 " "        | 1                 | 5                | 21 349 | waters of Sulphur fork, joins the survey of John F. Dry                                                      |
| X   | Green Berry Braver     | 26 " "        | 1                 | 2                | 23 353 | Camanche Road, 30 west of the Kitchen village in the vicinity of Trinity River                               |
| X   | Wilson Ewing           | 29 " "        | 1                 | 5                | 21 357 | the title leaves the place for the situation blank.                                                          |
| X   | John Chisum            | 24 " "        | 1/3               | 2                | 63 361 | South west of Wilson Ewings                                                                                  |
| X   | Samuel Monday          | 12 " "        | 1                 | 4                | 21 365 | 14 miles from Lake Soda, joins William Smith                                                                 |
| X   | Rufel Williamson       | 13 " "        | 1                 | 6                | 19 371 | in the vicinity of the Sabine, joins Wallings surveys                                                        |
| X   | Harrod Poe             | 10 " "        | 1                 | 5                | 20 377 | South west of Lake Soda, N.E. Hiram Blasford                                                                 |
| X   | Hiram Blasford         | 10 " "        | 1                 | 6                | 19 381 | about 14 miles N.E. of the Sabine, on the Caddoe trail                                                       |
| X   | Sam. Murphy            | 10 " "        | 1                 | 5                | 20 385 | 8 " S.W. " Lake Soda, joins Elisha D. Spain and Barth. Roger                                                 |
| X   | Eth Hazel              | 14 " "        | 1                 | 5                | 20 389 | Red River, opposite the Mouth of the false Washitta                                                          |
| X   | John Hardison          | 10 " "        | 1                 | 6                | 20 393 | between Mineral Creek and Croft Timber, on the south or west side of Red River                               |
| X   | Sebastian Francis      | 10 " "        | 1                 | 6                | 19 397 | at the mouth of Mineral Creek                                                                                |
| X   | John Taylor            | 12 " "        | 1                 | 6                | 19 401 | a little below the Sapsafras Bluffs " " " " " "                                                              |
| X   | Cromford Jones         | 26 Novr       | 1                 | 9                | 17 405 | near the Caddoe trail, between the Sabine and Red River about 30 miles east of the latter                    |
| X   | James P. White         | 18 " "        | 1                 | 7                | 19 409 | north of Daniel Pharis                                                                                       |
| X   | Francisco de Rojo      | 21 " "        | 1                 | 6                | 19 417 | south, William Isaac's survey                                                                                |
| X   | Daniel Martin          | 18 " "        | 1                 | 7                | 18 423 | 12 miles west of the Naches                                                                                  |
| X   | Joshua Fletcher        | 21 " "        | 1                 | 5                | 20 429 | on Logans Creek on the waters of the Sabine                                                                  |
| X   | James V. Mason         | 20 " "        | 1                 | 4                | 21 433 | 25 miles south of Lake Soda between the Sabine and Red River                                                 |
| X   | Maria Viente Dias      | 20 " "        | 1                 | 4                | 22 441 | 25 " " " " " same                                                                                            |
| X   | James L. Slaughter     | 19 " "        | 1/3               | 2                | 63 445 | a short distance S.W. of Richland Creek, West of Trinity                                                     |
| X   | Maria Inesperion Mason | 4 " "         | 1                 | 6                | 20 457 | north of the Sabine joins Frost Thorns survey                                                                |
| X   | José Maria Servantes   | 4 " "         | 1/3               | 13               | 7 457  | in the vicinity of Red River, N. of the Caddoe Road, 30 miles N. of the Sabine, for 8 miles N. of the Sabine |
| X   | Damian Cordova         | 30 " "        | 1                 | 10               | 16 463 | about 12.13 " N. " " "                                                                                       |
| X   | Lovick P. Dickes       | 11 " "        | 1                 | 7                | 19 471 | joins J. M. Mora                                                                                             |
| X   | Antonio Calderon       | 5 " "         | 1/3               | 1                | 73 475 | on the waters of Red River, about 13 miles N. of the main Caddoe trail                                       |
| X   | Pedro Servantes        | 4 " "         | 1/3               | 2                | 63 487 | in the vicinity of the Sabine, about 30 miles from Harris's survey                                           |
| X   | Augustin Dias          | 26 " "        | 1/3               | 1                | 73 487 | " " " Red River, joins Mansolas' survey                                                                      |
| X   | John Strange           | 26 " "        | 1                 | 8                | 18 493 | on Sulphur fork, 75 miles N. of the Sabine, N. of the Sabine.                                                |
| X   | Robert Clever          | 21 " "        | 1/3               | 3                | 53 497 | in the vicinity of Red River, the Sabine, Lake Soda and the Caddoe trail and the prairies                    |
| X   | Timothy Mahan          | 21 " "        | 1                 | 6                | 19 503 | west of the Naches, 15 miles from the Salines                                                                |

No. of Copies

47  
125

172  
250

149  
102

458

539  
65

114  
427

4114

51

253

522

189

249

111

104

103

72

111

of Childers Creek

in Childers



Names of Grantees Date of title Quantity Where Situated County Quantity Acres No. of Certificates

# List of Titles

issued for lands in eastern Texas  
by different Commissioners  
and Alcaldes, mostly in Nacogdoches

1791 to 1835.

|                                |            |      |   |         |
|--------------------------------|------------|------|---|---------|
| ons Creek                      | Brazoria   | 1/3  |   | 247     |
| Grins                          | Dos        | 1/4  |   | 725     |
| Guilds                         | Austin     | 1    | 1 |         |
| asked S                        | Washington |      | 1 | 172     |
| heirs of Whitesides            | Austin     | 1    | 1 | 250     |
| West Side                      | Austin     | 1    | 1 |         |
| and joins Early                | Brazoria   | 1/3  |   | 149     |
| id on Canyon                   | Austin     | 3/4  | 1 | 102     |
| now as Lea II                  | Washington | 1    | 1 | 458     |
| S. T. Road                     |            |      |   |         |
| ates of Marked J               | Harrisburg |      | 1 | 539     |
| S. T. Road                     | Colorado   |      | 1 | 65      |
| W. of Colorado                 |            |      |   |         |
| s of Buckhous Cr.              | Brazoria   | 1/3  |   | 147     |
| San Antonio Road               | Harrisburg | 1    | 1 | 427     |
| "                              | Colorado   | 1    | 1 | 667 1/4 |
| W. of Colorado                 | Bastrop    | 1/3  |   |         |
| "                              | Bastrop    |      | 1 |         |
| joins Head of Alley            |            |      |   |         |
| in Oak & League Cr             | Austin     | 1/3  |   | 51      |
| W. of Colorado                 |            |      |   |         |
| Oak & League Cr                | Austin     | 3/4  | 1 |         |
| berry fork                     | Austin     | 1    | 1 |         |
| of W. Colorado                 | Bastrop    | 1/3  |   |         |
| Colorado                       | Bastrop    | 1    | 1 |         |
| rado                           |            |      |   |         |
| chous Cr Waters of             |            |      |   |         |
| Labahia road                   | Austin     | 1    | 1 |         |
| W. of Colorado                 | Austin     | 1/3  |   | 253     |
| Waters League                  | Washington | 1    | 1 | 522     |
| Waters of                      |            |      |   |         |
| s M. Lynn Bracy                | Fort Bend  | 1/10 |   | 189     |
| Rumpfelett                     | Austin     | 1/4  |   | 249     |
| Waters of                      | Bastrop    | 1    | 1 |         |
| Call. Best & Stephens          | Washington | 1/3  |   | 111     |
| Buckhous Cr                    | Austin     | 1    |   | 104     |
| Woodward & Alley               | Austin     | 1    |   | 103     |
| Bernard W. S. joins E. McKenfu | Austin     | 1    | 1 | 72      |
| San Jacinto W. S. joins Clark  | Monte      | 1/3  |   | 111     |
| San Bernard E. S. joins        |            |      |   |         |
| E. Navasota                    |            |      |   |         |

of Childers Creek

in Andrus

Robert William  
Dorsey Schul  
Adado Juan  
Sali

" " " 1  
" 9 " 1/4  
" 10 " 1  
" " " 1

Bernard W. S. joins E. McKenfu  
San Jacinto W. S. joins Clark  
San Bernard E. S. joins  
E. Navasota



|     | Names of Grantees.           | Date of Title    | Page in Title Book | Issued by                                |
|-----|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 2.  | X Pedro Gengle               | 6 May 1792       |                    | José Catezano de Zepeda                  |
| 13. | X Jacinto Mora               | 10 Decr 1795     |                    | same                                     |
| 1.  | X Edward Murphy              | 18 October 1791  |                    | Antonio Gill / Wbar<br>without witnesses |
| 3   | X José de la Bega            | 31 May 1792      |                    | José Catezano de Zepeda                  |
| 4   | X Juana Maria Palacios       | 4 " 1792         |                    | same                                     |
| 5   | X Francisco de Santa Cruz    | 16 " 1792        |                    | same                                     |
|     | X José Antonio Chirino       | 21 " 1792        |                    | same                                     |
| 2   | X José Flores                | 4 " 1792         |                    | same                                     |
| 3   | X Pedro Padilla              | 31 " 1792        |                    | same                                     |
| 9   | X Nicolás de Mora            | 11 " 1792        |                    | same                                     |
| 10  | X Antonio Rosales            | 16 " 1792        |                    | same                                     |
| 11  | X Nepomuceno de las Cerdas   | 3 " 1792         |                    | same                                     |
| 12  | X Mariano Santa Cruz         | 31 August 1794   |                    | same                                     |
| 13  | X Juan Ignacio Pflermo       | 13 Septbr 1794   |                    | same                                     |
|     | X Matías Peña                | 30 November 1796 |                    | same                                     |
|     | X Mariano Sanchez            | 23 October 1797  |                    | José Maria Guadiana / José Maria         |
|     | X Vicente Michelti, purchase | 21 " 1797        |                    | José Maria Guadiana                      |
|     | X Bernardo Cortolan          | 28 March 1797    |                    | José Catezano de Zepeda                  |
|     | X Vicente Michelti           | 20 June 1797     |                    | same                                     |
|     | X Edward Murphy              | ... August 1798  |                    | same                                     |
|     | X William ...                | 28 May 1798      |                    | same                                     |
| 14  | X Juan Antonio Medina        | 16 July 1800     |                    | José Luis de la Bega                     |
|     | X José Ignacio ...           | 3 July 1800      |                    | same                                     |
|     | X Antonio ...                | 19 February 1800 |                    | José Catezano de Zepeda                  |
|     | X José Luciani               | 20 June 1802     |                    | José Flores                              |
|     | X Dimas Moya                 | 27 July 1803     |                    | same                                     |
|     | X Ramon de Zaparreta         | 15 January 1804  |                    | José Joaquín Ugarte                      |
|     | X Pedro de Lara              | 18 December 1805 |                    | Gregorio Mora                            |
|     | X Julian Rosales             | 18 May 1808      |                    | José Maria Guadiana                      |
|     | X José Caro                  | 22 March 1808    |                    | Gregorio Mora                            |
|     | X Maria Josefa Torriola      | 11 May 1810      |                    | José Flores                              |
|     | X Juan de Acosta             | 10 " 1810        |                    | Pedro Procel                             |
|     | X José Cordova               | 26 April 1810    |                    | José Luis de la Bega                     |
|     | X Martin Cruz                | 28 May 1810      |                    | same                                     |
|     | X José de los Santos Coy     | 30 April 1810    |                    | same                                     |
|     | X Pedro José Esparsa         | 13 May 1810      |                    | Pedro Procel                             |
|     | X Geronimo Eguis             | 22 " 1810        |                    | Gregorio Mora                            |
|     | X Francisco Villalpando      | 11 " 1810        |                    | José Flores                              |
|     | X Agustín San Miguel         | 28 April 1810    |                    | Pedro Procel                             |
|     | X José ...                   | 30 " 1810        |                    | Pedro Maria Andres ...                   |
|     | X Santiago Samuel            | 18 May 1810      |                    | Gregorio Mora                            |
|     | X Francisco Guerrero         | 26 June 1810     |                    | Mariano Mora                             |



[illegible]



|    |                                     | Page in<br>Title<br>Book | Spiced by             |
|----|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 2. | X Pedro Proela                      | 8 May 1810               | José Luis de la Bega  |
| 12 | X Maria Ant <sup>a</sup> Ybarbo     | 26 June 1810             | Mariano Moral         |
|    | X Melchora del Rio                  | 29 May 1810              | José Flores           |
| 1. | X Ralio Padilla                     | 30 April 1810            | Pedro Proela          |
| 3  | X Tomas Mansola                     | 28 " 1810                | same                  |
| 4  | X Cristobal Chonca                  | 23 May 1810              | same                  |
| 5  | X Raymond Norris                    | 5 April 1824             | José Antonio Gallardo |
|    | X José María Mora                   | 18 Decbr 1824            | Gaspard Flores        |
|    | X José Ant <sup>o</sup> Sepulveda   | 17 Decbr 1825            | José Proela           |
|    | X same                              | 16 March 1826            | same                  |
| 8  | X Santiago Conichi                  | 7 July 1826              | Samuel Norris         |
| 9  | X Ignacio Sultache                  | 24 October 1826          | same                  |
| 10 | X Manuel de los Santos              | 20 August 1827           | Encarnación           |
| 11 | X David C. M. Quin                  | 20 Septbr 1828           | José María Mora       |
| 12 | X Helena Kimble, widow of James Del | 26 July 1828             | José María Mora       |
|    | X William Bean                      | 24 Septbr 1828           | same                  |
|    | X St <sup>r</sup> Elias Bean        | 13 August 1828           | same                  |
|    | X Leonard Williams                  | 28 March 1829            | José Ignacio Ybarbo   |
|    | X Thomas Williams                   | 24 " 1829                | same                  |
|    | X Rafael Carranza                   | 10 April 1829            | Juan Antonio Padilla  |
|    | X Ignacio Ramos Valder              | 10 " 1829                | same                  |
|    | X Ignacio Rodriguez                 | 10 " 1829                | same                  |
|    | X Eugenio de Surandarena            | 10 " 1829                | same                  |
|    | X Vital Flores                      | 15 July 1829             | José Ignacio Ybarbo   |
|    | X William Elliot                    | 22 March 1829            | same                  |
|    | X Francisco de Lamporedonde         | 18 " 1829                | Juan Antonio Padilla  |
|    | X Pedro Ant <sup>o</sup> Berriz     | 21 " 1829                | same                  |
|    | X Antonio Rayas                     | 21 " 1829                | same                  |
|    | X Widow of Rafael Roms              | 21 " 1829                | same                  |
|    | X Francisco Galindo                 | 21 " 1829                | same                  |
|    | X José María García                 | 21 " 1829                | same                  |
|    | X Victor & Francisco Galindo        | 21 " 1829                | same                  |
|    | X José María Santolón Galindo       | 21 " 1829                | same                  |
|    | X Eusebio Ramos                     | 21 " 1829                | same                  |
|    | X José María Galindo                | 21 " 1829                | same                  |
|    | X Francisco Casares                 | 21 " 1829                | same                  |
|    | X Matías Valder                     | 21 " 1829                | same                  |
|    | X Eusebio Ramos                     | 21 " 1829                | same                  |

+ only one title with the 5 first on next page



Names of Grantees

Date of title

Where Situated

County

Quantity  
Leagues  
Datos

No. of Cattle heads

Situation and Remarks

59

ms Creek

Brazoria

1/3

247

of

Do

1/4

725

Trino

Austin

1

1

Guilds

Washington

1

172

asked

Austin

1

250

heirs of Whitesides

Austin

1

1

West Side

Brazoria

1/3

149

and joins Early

Austin

3/4

102

ed on Canyon

Washington

1

458

now as Lea II

Harrisburg

1

539

S. T. Road

Colorado

1

65

W. of Colorado

Brazoria

1/3

147

s of Buckner Co.

Harrisburg

1

427

in Antonia Road

Colorado

1

664114

W. of Colorado

Bastrop

1/3

1

"

Bastrop

1

1

joins Hens of Alley

Austin

1/3

51

in Oak & League Co

W. of Colorado

3/4

1

W. of Colorado

Austin

1

1

W. of Colorado

Bastrop

1/3

1

W. of Colorado

Fort Bend

1/4

249

W. of Colorado

Washington

1/3

111

W. of Colorado

Austin

1

104

W. of Colorado

Austin

1

103

W. of Colorado

Austin

1

72

W. of Colorado

Austin

1/3

111

W. of Colorado

Austin

1

111

W. of Colorado

Austin

1

111

W. of Colorado

Austin

1

111

W. of Colorado

Austin

1

111

W. of Colorado

Austin

1

111

W. of Colorado

Austin

1

111

W. of Colorado

Austin

1

111

W. of Colorado

Austin

1

111

W. of Colorado

Austin

1

111

W. of Colorado

Austin

1

111

W. of Colorado

Austin

1

111

W. of Colorado

Austin

1

111

W. of Colorado

Austin

1

111

W. of Colorado

Austin

1

111

W. of Colorado

Austin

1

111

W. of Colorado

Austin

1

111

W. of Colorado

Austin

1

111



| Page in<br>Title<br>Book | Names of Grantees                                       | Date of Title | Issued by              |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| 1                        | Victor Galindo                                          | 21 March 1829 | José Antonio Padilla   |
| 2                        | Pedro Galindo                                           | 21 " 1829     | same                   |
| 3                        | Manuel de los Santos                                    | 21 " 1829     | same                   |
| 4                        | Olago Frasceto                                          | 21 " 1829     | same                   |
| 5                        | Antonio Valder y Franco                                 | 21 " 1829     | same                   |
| 6                        | Ignacio Santos Coy & Galindo                            | 30 May 1829   | same                   |
| 7                        | Poncio Lopez, Matias Palcos                             | 1 June 1829   | same                   |
| 8                        | Olago Frasceto, Manuel de los Santos & Poncio Rodriguez | 7 May 1829    | same                   |
| 9                        | Juan y Fernando Tijerina                                | 7 April 1830  | same                   |
| 10                       | James C. Hines                                          | 3 " 1830      | same                   |
| 11                       | James Gaines                                            | 11 May 1831   | J. Francisco Madariaga |
| 12                       | Thomas Dever                                            | 25 April 1831 | same                   |
| 13                       | Salomon Barrow                                          | 24 " 1831     | same                   |
| 14                       | Shadrach Burney                                         | 23 " 1831     | same                   |
| 15                       | John & Williams                                         | 23 " 1831     | same                   |
| 16                       | George Orr                                              | 24 May 1831   | same                   |
| 17                       | Robert Niceman                                          | 11 " 1831     | same                   |
| 18                       | William Whitlock                                        | 26 April 1831 | same                   |
| 19                       | Daher Mr. Spinks                                        | 26 " 1831     | same                   |
| 20                       | Elisha Roberts                                          | 9 May 1831    | same                   |
| 21                       | Samuel Strong                                           | 9 " 1831      | same                   |
| 22                       | James Robeson                                           | 3 " 1831      | same                   |
| 23                       | Elizabeth Munson                                        | 26 April 1831 | same                   |
| 24                       | James M. Fadden                                         | 10 May 1831   | same                   |
| 25                       | David Menchey                                           | 9 " 1831      | same                   |
| 26                       | James Knight                                            | 3 " 1831      | same                   |
| 27                       | Hugh B. Johnston                                        | 11 " 1831     | same                   |
| 28                       | Augustin B. Hardin                                      | 4 " 1831      | same                   |
| 29                       | William M. Hodges                                       | 10 " 1831     | same                   |
| 30                       | William Harris                                          | 25 April 1831 | same                   |
| 31                       | Henry Griffith                                          | 2 May 1831    | same                   |
| 32                       | Amos Green                                              | 12 " 1831     | same                   |
| 33                       | William Everett                                         | 24 April 1831 | same                   |
| 34                       | Joseph Dunman                                           | 4 May 1831    | same                   |
| 35                       | Theodor Dorset                                          | 25 April 1831 | same                   |
| 36                       | William Duncan                                          | 25 " 1831     | same                   |
| 37                       | James Allen                                             | 12 May 1831   | same                   |
| 38                       | José Carnoe                                             | 25 April 1831 | same                   |
| 39                       | Th. F. McKinney agent for Baquint de Mayor              |               | same                   |



Names of Grantees

Date of title

Quantity

Where Situated

County

Quantity  
Acres

Dates

No. of Certified Copies

Situation and Remarks

55

means very likely a piece of land, which, may easily be irrigated

comprising all which lies between the large pond (ojos de agua) and the place where its outlet (cañon) empties into the creek

Peterson Agua Chiquita

Peterson Santa Monica

Agua de Corallitos, San Pedro, las animas & Regas con tal Mera.

Sabine W. S.

between the Trinity & Neches

Trinity, adjoining Benjamin Minnie

Turtle Bayou, adjoining Elisha H. R. Wallace, James Miller & Widow Taylor

west side of the Trinity, adjoining James Norton

Old River N. S. same Theodore Dorset.

Trinity W. S.

same E. S. adjoining James M. Fadden

3 on the Trinity E. S. Widows Coleman & Hardin

same E. S. Edward Tanner & James Knight

same E. S. and above Hugh B. Johnston

same W. S. Henry W. Munson & Matthew G. White

same E. S. Baker W. Spinks & Jacob H. Geiger

same E. S. William Harris & Widow White

same E. S. Amos Green

same E. S. Widow Hardin

same E. S. Franklin Hardin & H. B. Johnston

Old River, adjoining Charles Filton

Trinity E. S. adjoining Widow Self & David Menchey

Old River William Eldredge

Trinity James Robinson

same W. S. Richard Green & Wm. Swail

same E. S. Nathaniel Mott

same W. S. John Smith

same W. S. Luke Mason, Elizabeth Munson & David Menchey

same E. S. Jacob Geiger & James Miller

same E. S. Benj. W. Hardin

water same, adjoining Aaron Cherry

Robert Williams

Dorsey Schul

Grado Juan

Ali

1

9

10

"

1

1/4

1

1

Bernard W. S. joins E. M. Hufn

San Jacinto W. S. joins Clark

San Bernand E. S. joins

E. Navasota

Brazoria

Do

Austin

Washington

Austin

Austin

Brazoria

Austin

Washington

Harrisburg

Colorado

Colorado

Brazoria

Harrisburg

Colorado

Bastrop

Bastrop

Austin

Colorado

Austin

Austin

Bastrop

Colorado

Colorado

Austin

Austin

Washington

Fort Bend

Austin

Bastrop

Washington

Austin

Austin

Washington

Austin

Austin

Austin

Austin

Austin

Austin

Austin

Austin

1/3

1/4

1

1

1

1

1/3

3/4

1

1

1

1

1/3

1

1

1

1/3

1

1/3

3/4

1

1

1/3

1

1

1

1

1

1/3

1

1

1/4

1

1/3

1

1

1

1/3

1

1

1

1

247

725

172

250

149

102

458

539

65

147

427

667 1/4

51

253

522

189

249

111

104

103

72

111

of Childers Creek

includes



|    | Names of Grantees                                                       | Date of Title    | Page in Title Book | Issued by                                                                                                                    |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | X Juan Isidro Acosta                                                    | 20 December 1831 |                    | Manuel de los Angeles                                                                                                        |
| 19 | X George Elliot, purchaser of <sup>Zalas</sup> Marceline                | 11 Novbr 1832    |                    | Jose Maria Mora                                                                                                              |
| 1  | X same " d.                                                             | 5 February 1833  |                    | Adolfo Sterne                                                                                                                |
| 3  | X same " d.                                                             | 2 Decbr 1833     |                    | Nicente Aldrete                                                                                                              |
| 4  | X Frco Ramires agent for Thom                                           | 30 Novbr 1833    |                    | same                                                                                                                         |
| 2  | X Martin Murkison, purchaser of <sup>Concha</sup> M.                    | 7 February 1833  |                    | Adolfo Sterne                                                                                                                |
| R  | X Juan Durst, " I.M. Mora                                               | 30 October 1833  |                    | Nicente Aldrete                                                                                                              |
|    | Henry Shickman                                                          | 7 August 1833    |                    | same                                                                                                                         |
| 8  | X Henry Shickman                                                        | 7 August 1833    |                    | Jose Ignacio Ybarbo                                                                                                          |
| 9  | X Adolfo Sterne, purchaser of <sup>W. H. Adams</sup> W. H. Adams        | 28 Novbr 1833    |                    | Nicente Aldrete                                                                                                              |
| 10 | X Miguel Delgado                                                        | 9 " 1833         |                    | same                                                                                                                         |
| 11 | X Jose Durst                                                            | 15 May 1833      |                    | Jose Ignacio Ybarbo                                                                                                          |
|    | X same                                                                  | 18 " 1833        |                    | with only one witness                                                                                                        |
|    | X Manuel de los Santos Coy                                              | 2 Decbr 1833     |                    | same, with only 1 witness                                                                                                    |
|    | X Pedro Elias Bean                                                      | 26 Septbr 1833   |                    | Nicente Aldrete                                                                                                              |
|    | X same                                                                  | 14 Decbr 1833    |                    | same                                                                                                                         |
|    | X Ramon de la Senda                                                     | 2 April 1834     |                    | same                                                                                                                         |
|    | X Pierre Blanchet                                                       | 5 July 1834      |                    | J. B. Woods                                                                                                                  |
|    | X                                                                       |                  |                    | (The signatures of this title appear to be of a later date than the other writing and the caption of the same land writing.) |
|    | X                                                                       |                  |                    |                                                                                                                              |
|    | X                                                                       |                  |                    |                                                                                                                              |
|    | X                                                                       |                  |                    |                                                                                                                              |
|    | X Juan Tobar                                                            | 13 June 1834     |                    | Nicente Aldrete                                                                                                              |
|    | X Juan Angel Segura                                                     | 30 Decbr 1834    |                    | Vital Flores                                                                                                                 |
|    | X Joaquin Fern. de Numayor                                              | 26 February 1834 |                    | Nicente Aldrete                                                                                                              |
|    | X <sup>Pedro S. Moran</sup> <del>Jose de la Cruz</del> as agent of same | 15 March 1834    |                    | same                                                                                                                         |
|    | X H. C. W. H. Allen, d. same                                            | 15 May 1834      |                    | Francisco Aldrete                                                                                                            |
|    | X Matthew Cartwright as agent for Carlos Gil                            | 17 April 1834    |                    | same                                                                                                                         |
|    | X Pedro Elias Bean " " House of the Lord                                | 5 " 1834         |                    | same                                                                                                                         |
|    | X George Elliot & Sam. Shickman " " Shickman                            | 22 " 1834        |                    | same                                                                                                                         |
|    | X Henry Russell W. Logan " " same                                       | 23 " 1834        |                    | same                                                                                                                         |
|    | X George Elliot & Sam. Shickman " " same                                | 7 March 1834     |                    | Vital Flores                                                                                                                 |
|    | X John H. Cummings                                                      | 29 July 1834     |                    | same                                                                                                                         |
|    | X Mariano Acosta                                                        | 24 April 1834    |                    | Nicente Aldrete                                                                                                              |
|    | X John S. Roberts as agent for Jesus Cantu                              | 20 Decbr 1834    |                    | Vital Flores                                                                                                                 |
|    | X Wm. G. Logan " " same                                                 | 11 Septbr 1835   |                    | Radford Berry                                                                                                                |



| Names of Grantees | Date of title | Quantity | Where Situated                 | County     | Quantity |        | No. of Certificates |
|-------------------|---------------|----------|--------------------------------|------------|----------|--------|---------------------|
|                   |               |          |                                |            | Leagues  | Satows |                     |
|                   |               |          | ms Creek                       | Brazoria   | 1/3      |        | 247                 |
|                   |               |          | Gris                           | Austin     | 1/4      |        | 725                 |
|                   |               |          | Guilds                         |            | 1        | 1      |                     |
|                   |               |          | asked S                        | Washington |          | 1      | 192                 |
|                   |               |          | heirs of Whitesides            | Austin     | 1        | 1      | 250                 |
|                   |               |          | West Side                      | Austin     | 1        | 1      |                     |
|                   |               |          | and joins Early                | Brazoria   | 1/3      |        | 149                 |
|                   |               |          | don Canyon                     | Austin     | 3/4      | 1      | 102                 |
|                   |               |          | now as Lea II                  | Washington | 1        | 1      | 458                 |
|                   |               |          | S. T. Road                     |            |          |        |                     |
|                   |               |          | of Marked J                    | Harrisburg |          | 1      | 539                 |
|                   |               |          | S. T. Road                     | Colorado   |          | 1      | 65                  |
|                   |               |          | W. of Colorado                 |            |          |        |                     |
|                   |               |          | of Buckhorn Cr.                | Brazoria   | 1/3      |        | 147                 |
|                   |               |          | on Antonio Road                | Harrisburg | 1        | 1      | 427                 |
|                   |               |          | "                              | Colorado   | 1        | 1      | 667114              |
|                   |               |          | W. of Colorado                 | Bastrop    | 1/3      |        |                     |
|                   |               |          | "                              | Bastrop    |          | 1      |                     |
|                   |               |          | joins Hens of Alley            |            |          |        |                     |
|                   |               |          | in Oak & Leagu Cr              | Austin     | 1/3      |        | 51                  |
|                   |               |          | W. of Colorado                 |            |          |        |                     |
|                   |               |          | W. of Colorado                 | Austin     | 3/4      | 1      |                     |
|                   |               |          | Cherry fork                    | Austin     | 1        | 1      |                     |
|                   |               |          | W. of Colorado                 | Bastrop    | 1/3      |        |                     |
|                   |               |          | Colorado                       | Fort Bend  | 1        | 1      |                     |
|                   |               |          | rado                           |            |          |        |                     |
|                   |               |          | Chrus Cr Waters of             |            |          |        |                     |
|                   |               |          | Labahia road                   | Austin     | 1        | 1      |                     |
|                   |               |          | W. of Colorado                 | Austin     | 1/3      |        | 253                 |
|                   |               |          | Waters Leagues                 | Washington | 1        | 1      | 522                 |
|                   |               |          | Waters of                      |            |          |        |                     |
|                   |               |          | McLyns Bracy                   | Fort Bend  | 1/4      |        | 189                 |
|                   |               |          | Rumpfelett                     | Austin     | 1/4      |        | 249                 |
|                   |               |          | Waters of                      | Bastrop    | 1        | 1      |                     |
|                   |               |          | Call. Reed & Stephens          | Washington | 1/3      |        | 111                 |
|                   |               |          | ucinus Cr                      | Austin     | 1        |        | 104                 |
|                   |               |          | joins Oak Woodland & Alley     | Austin     | 1        |        | 103                 |
|                   |               |          | Bernard W. S. joins E. McKenfu | Austin     | 1        | 1      | 72                  |
|                   |               |          | Law Jacinto W. S. joins Black  | Monte      | 1/3      |        | 111                 |
|                   |               |          | San Bernard E. S.              |            |          |        |                     |
|                   |               |          | E. Navasota                    |            |          |        |                     |



| 54 | Names of Grantees                                              | Date of Title    | Page in Title-Book | Issued by            |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| X  | John H. Allen as agent for Manuel Lapeda                       | 1 October 1835   |                    | Radford Boney        |
| X  | M. B. Menard " " " " " " " " " " " "                           | 10 " 1835        |                    | same                 |
| X  | Brooks Williams by James                                       | 15 August 1835   |                    | same                 |
| X  | Pat. Torres by his agent Henry L. Swickard                     | 19 October 1835  |                    | same                 |
| X  | M. B. Menard as agent for Juan Angel Aguirre & Jose            | 4 April 1835     |                    | same                 |
| X  | Antonio Manchaca " " " " " " " " " " " "                       | 27 October 1835  |                    | same                 |
| X  | M. B. Menard " " " " " " " " " " " "                           | 5 " 1835         |                    | same                 |
| X  | John H. Allen " " " " " " " " " " " "                          | 3 " 1835         |                    | same                 |
| X  | same as agent for Antonio Ribas                                | 2 " 1835         |                    | same                 |
| X  | And Deater " " " " " " " " " " " "                             | 16 Decr 1835     |                    | same                 |
| X  | John H. Allen " " " " " " " " " " " "                          | 5 October 1835   |                    | same                 |
| X  | M. B. Menard " " " " " " " " " " " "                           | 5 " 1835         |                    | same                 |
| X  | Juan S. Roberts " " " " " " " " " " " "                        | 26 March 1835    |                    | same                 |
| X  | Daniel McLean                                                  | 20 February 1835 |                    | same                 |
| X  | John H. Allen as agent for John Latham (the promise of Latham) | 3 November 1835  |                    | same                 |
| X  | Joseph H. Allen as agent for David Latham                      | 31 July 1835     |                    | same                 |
| X  | W. H. Allen as agent for John Latham                           | 20 October 1835  |                    | same                 |
| X  | John H. Allen as agent for John Latham                         | 23 Novr 1835     |                    | same                 |
| X  | Wm. J. Logan " " " " " " " " " " " "                           | 9 October 1835   |                    | same                 |
| X  | John H. Allen as agent for John Latham                         | 13 " 1835        |                    | same                 |
| X  | John H. Allen " " " " " " " " " " " "                          | 1 " 1835         |                    | same                 |
| X  | M. B. Menard " " " " " " " " " " " "                           | 15 Decr 1835     |                    | same                 |
| X  | Frost Thorn " " " " " " " " " " " "                            | 18 Septbr 1835   |                    | same                 |
| X  | Edw. Edwards " " " " " " " " " " " "                           | 9 Novr 1835      |                    | same                 |
| X  | M. B. Menard " " " " " " " " " " " "                           | 5 October 1835   |                    | same                 |
| X  | John H. Allen " " " " " " " " " " " "                          | 30 Decr 1835     |                    | same                 |
| X  | Wm. J. Logan " " " " " " " " " " " "                           | 14 Septbr 1835   |                    | Radford Boney        |
| X  | John H. Allen " " " " " " " " " " " "                          | 3 Septbr 1835    |                    | same                 |
| X  | Henry Ruey " " " " " " " " " " " "                             | 24 March 1835    |                    | same                 |
| X  | Henry M. Neill " " " " " " " " " " " "                         | 5 Septbr 1835    |                    | same                 |
| X  | Geo. Williams Wm. Whitely as agent for P. E. Dean              | 20 October 1835  |                    | same                 |
| X  | Matthew G. White                                               | 23 April 1831    |                    | J. Francisco, Madrid |
| X  | Brasley Prewitt                                                | 23 " 1831        |                    | same                 |
| X  | James Martin                                                   | 12 May 1831      |                    | same                 |
| X  | Benjamin Watson Hardin                                         | 11 " 1831        |                    | same                 |
| X  | Jacob E. Self                                                  | 26 April 1831    |                    | same                 |
| X  | William Swail                                                  | 12 May 1831      |                    | same                 |



|          | Name of Grantee                                                                              | Date of title | Quantity | Where Situated                  | County      | League<br>Quar. | Satow | No. of Cont. p. sec. |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------|---------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------|----------------------|
|          | <i>Situation and Remarks.</i>                                                                |               |          |                                 |             |                 |       |                      |
| 1 league | between Red River & the Sabine south of Lake Lado.                                           |               |          | Creek                           | Brazoria    | 1/3             |       | 247                  |
| 1 labor  | " " same " " the Caddoe trail                                                                |               |          | Gris                            | Dor         | 1/4             |       | 728                  |
| 1 league | on the San Antonio Road, adjoining John Durst, in Heblein's Grant                            |               |          | Guildy                          | Austin      | 1               | 1     |                      |
| 1 "      | between Red River & Sulphur Fork                                                             |               |          | asked S                         | Washington  |                 | 1     | 172                  |
| 1 labor  | on same adjoining Francisco Ramirez                                                          |               |          | Heirs of Whitesides             | Austin      | 1               | 1     | 250                  |
| 1 league | between same & Sabine, about 20 miles from Lake Lado,                                        |               |          | West Side                       | Austin      | 1               | 1     |                      |
| 1 labor  | vicinity of same " same between Lakes Lodo & Caddoe Trail                                    |               |          | and joins Early                 | Brazoria    | 1/3             |       | 149                  |
| 1 league | Sulphur fork                                                                                 |               |          | id on Canyon                    | Austin      | 3/4             | 1     | 102                  |
| 1 "      | Red River, adjoining Marcos Sanchez                                                          |               |          | now as Lea II                   | Washington  | 1               | 1     | 458                  |
| 6 "      | Caney Creek & Carrizo                                                                        |               |          | S. A. Road                      |             |                 |       |                      |
| 3 "      | 1 on Red River & 2 on Sulphur Fork adjoining Jose M. de la Garza                             |               |          | W. of Colorado                  | Harrisburg  |                 | 1     | 539                  |
| 1 labor  | on the Caddoe trail in the vicinity of Red River & Lake Lado.                                |               |          | S. A. Road                      | Colorado    |                 | 1     | 65                   |
| 1 league | " Springman " " " the Neches                                                                 |               |          | W. of Colorado                  |             |                 |       |                      |
| 1 d.     | in the vicinity of the San Pedro & " same                                                    |               |          | s of Buckner Co.                | Brazoria    | 1/3             |       | 147                  |
| 1 d.     | on Bayou Pierre about 20 miles from Red River or Coate's Bluff.                              |               |          | San Antonio Road                | Harrisburg  | 1               | 1     | 427                  |
| 1 d.     | Red River adjoining Mariano & Manuel Lopez's 11 league grant.                                |               |          | " "                             | Colorado    | 1               | 1     | 664114               |
| 1 d.     | Sulphur Fork                                                                                 |               |          | W. of Colorado                  | Bastrop     | 1/3             |       |                      |
| 1 d.     | in the vicinity of Trinity River                                                             |               |          | " "                             | Bastrop     |                 | 1     |                      |
| 1 d.     | Red River                                                                                    |               |          | joins Hensley Alley             |             |                 |       |                      |
| 1 d.     | same below the mouth of Yellow State River creek, adjoining Juan Cantun                      |               |          | Oak & League Co                 | Austin      | 1/3             |       | 51                   |
| 1 d.     | same " Grand Monte " Ant. River                                                              |               |          | W. of Colorado                  |             |                 |       |                      |
| 1 d.     | same above Coate's Bluff.                                                                    |               |          | Oak & League Co                 | Austin      | 3/4             | 1     |                      |
| 4 d.     | waters of the Sabine                                                                         |               |          | Lberry fork                     | Austin      | 1               | 1     |                      |
| 6 d.     | on Cypress Bayou, waters of Red River, adjoining Frost Thorn                                 |               |          | f W. Colorado                   | Bastrop     | 1/3             |       |                      |
| 1 labor  | in the vicinity of Lake Lodo & same                                                          |               |          | Colorado                        | Frost & Son | 1               | 1     |                      |
| 1 league | between Red River & the Sabine at the mouth of the latter river, 2 leagues from Sulphur fork |               |          | rado                            |             |                 |       |                      |
| 1 league | on Red River adjoining F. H. Revere.                                                         |               |          | Krus Co Waters of               |             |                 |       |                      |
| 1 labor  | " " " "                                                                                      |               |          | Labahia road                    | Austin      | 1               | 1     |                      |
| 1 league | " " " "                                                                                      |               |          | W. of Colorado                  | Austin      | 1/3             |       | 253                  |
| 1 d.     | The Nechee right bank, below the San Antonio Road                                            |               |          | Waters League                   | Washington  | 1               | 1     | 522                  |
| 1 d.     | Trinity E. I. adjoining John M. Smith & James Martin                                         |               |          | Waters of                       |             |                 |       |                      |
| 1 d.     | Same same Teja Prewitz & George Cro                                                          |               |          | McLyn Bracy                     | Fort Bend   | 1/4             |       | 189                  |
| 1 d.     | same " the Liberty town tract                                                                |               |          | Rumpfelett                      | Austin      | 1/4             |       | 249                  |
| 1 d.     | same " George Cro                                                                            |               |          | Waters of                       | Bastrop     | 1               | 1     |                      |
| 1 d.     | same " Joseph Dunman                                                                         |               |          | Call Best & Stephens            | Washington  | 1/3             |       | 111                  |
| 1 d.     | same " William Everett                                                                       |               |          | ucus Co                         | Austin      | 1               |       | 104                  |
|          |                                                                                              |               |          | Woodard & Alby                  | Austin      | 1               |       | 103                  |
|          | Robert Williams                                                                              | "             | 1        | Bernard W. P. joins E. McKinney | Austin      | 1               | 1     | 72                   |
|          | Ordey Schul                                                                                  | "             | 1/4      | San Jacinto W. P. joins Clark   | "           | 1/3             |       | 111                  |
|          | Adolfo Juan                                                                                  | "             | 10       | Jos Bernan E. Li                |             |                 |       |                      |
|          | Eali                                                                                         | "             | 1        | E Navasote                      |             |                 |       |                      |



60

| Names of Grantees | Date of Title | Page in Title Book | Issued by           |
|-------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| X Franklin Martin | 12 May 1831   |                    | J. Francisco Martin |



J. F. Martin as agent for Jose F. de Guzman

|                                         |                                 |  |               |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---------------|
| M. P. Menard as agent for Man. V. Lopez | 14 Decr 1835                    |  | Radford Perry |
| Wm. G. Logan " " "                      | 15 September 1835               |  | same          |
| X C. Holchopf " " "                     | Cesaris Montano 16 Novbr 1835   |  | same          |
| X same " " "                            | Mig. de Oudin 12 " 1835         |  | same          |
| X same " " "                            | Tomas Quevedo 23 September 1835 |  | same          |
| A. C. W. Allen " " "                    | Marcos Sanchez 24 " 1835        |  | same          |
| P. M. Neill                             | Ant. Gonzalez 3 Septbr 1835     |  | same          |



Names of Grantees Date of title

Quantity

Where Situated

County

Quantity  
Acres  
Cents

No. of Cents paid

Situation and Remarks

Trinity Co. S. above Sam Strong

ms Creek

Brazoria

$\frac{1}{3}$

247

Graves

Do

$\frac{1}{4}$

725

Guilds

Austin

1

1

arks S

Washington

1

172

heirs of Whitesides

Austin

1

250

West Side

Austin

1

1

and joins Eady

Brazoria

$\frac{1}{3}$

149

id on Canyon Cr

Austin

$\frac{3}{4}$

102

ross as Lea II

Washington

1

458

S. A. Road

Washington

1

1

ations of Marked J

Harrisburg

1

539

S. A. Road

Colorado

1

65

W. of Colorado

Colorado

1

1

s of Buckners Cr

Brazoria

$\frac{1}{3}$

147

in Antonio Road

Harrisburg

1

427

" "

Colorado

1

467 114

W. of Colorado

Bastrop

$\frac{1}{3}$

1

" "

Bastrop

1

1

joins Hens of Alley

Austin

$\frac{1}{3}$

51

in Oak & League Cr

Austin

$\frac{1}{3}$

51

W. of Colorado

Austin

$\frac{1}{3}$

51

in Oak & League Cr

Austin

$\frac{3}{4}$

1

berry fork

Austin

1

1

of W. Colorado

Bastrop

$\frac{1}{3}$

1

Colorado

Fort Bend

1

1

Colorado

Fort Bend

1

1

Colorado

Fort Bend

1

1

Chrus Cr Waters of

Austin

1

1

Labahia road

Austin

1

1

W. of Colorado

Austin

$\frac{1}{3}$

253

Waters League

Washington

1

522

Waters of

Washington

1

1

s Mc Lyne Bracy

Fort Bend

$\frac{1}{10}$

189

S. Rumpfelett

Austin

$\frac{1}{4}$

249

Waters of

Bastrop

1

1

Call. Best & Stephens

Washington

$\frac{1}{3}$

111

Buckner Cr

Austin

1

104

joins Cook Woodard & Alley

Austin

1

103

Bernard W. S. joins E. McKenfu

Austin

1

72

Law Jacinto W. S. joins Clark

Fort Bend

$\frac{1}{3}$

111

La. Bernard E. S. joins

Fort Bend

$\frac{1}{3}$

111

E. Harasite

Fort Bend

$\frac{1}{3}$

111

joins Cook Woodard & Alley

Austin

1

103

joins Cook Woodard & Alley

Austin

1

103

joins Cook Woodard & Alley

Austin

1

103

joins Cook Woodard & Alley

Austin

1

103

Red River, near the blue bluffs

in 6 parcels, partly on the banks and partly on the waters of Red River

X Sulphur Fork

X D.

waters of the Nebers, in 3 parcels

X " " Red River, in 4 parcels

X in 9 parcels, partly on the banks and partly on the waters of Red River

Robertz William

"

"

1

Bernard W. S. joins E. McKenfu

Austin

1

72

Deney John

"

9

"

Law Jacinto W. S. joins Clark

Fort Bend

$\frac{1}{3}$

111

Adado Juan

"

10

"

La. Bernard E. S. joins

Fort Bend

$\frac{1}{3}$

111

Adado Juan

"

"

1

E. Harasite

Fort Bend

$\frac{1}{3}$

111



| Names of Grantees                                              | Date of Title                | Page in Title Book | Signed by           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| X Roman Flores & Tri Carraga                                   | 4 April 1829                 |                    | Antonio Pad         |
| X Gerónimo Flores, Maximo Valdez, Mauricio Gonzalez, Pando, Ma | 18 May 1829                  |                    | same                |
| X Gasie Ybarra, Juan Valdez, Ignacia & Pedro Barrios           |                              |                    | same                |
| X Andrew Dexter for Jose Ortega                                | 13 Decbr 1832                |                    | Jose Maria M        |
| X A. C. H. W. Allen. Vital Flores                              | 29 Novbr 1833                |                    | Vicente Aldrete     |
| X A. C. H. W. Allen for Vital Flores                           | 29 Novbr 1833                |                    | Vicente Aldrete     |
| X Andrew Perisac as agent for same                             | 14 Decbr 1833                |                    | same                |
| X R. B. Sackett & J. Houston                                   | Juan Mora 3 "                | 1833               | same                |
| X Thom. J. M. Torbald                                          | Mor. Mora 6 "                | 1833               | same                |
| X William Hardin                                               | Jos. M. Martinez 28 Novbr    | 1833               | same                |
| X John S. Roberts                                              | J. de la Santa Coy 30 July   | 1833               | Jose Ignacia Ybarra |
| X A. C. H. W. Allen                                            | M. Zaragoza 29 Novbr         | 1833               | Vicente Aldrete     |
| X John S. Roberts                                              | Jos. Padilla 15 May          | 1834               | same                |
| X Adolfo Sterne                                                | same 18 "                    | 1834               | same                |
| X John S. Roberts                                              | same 20 Novbr                | 1834               | Vital Flores        |
| X Charles Noyes                                                | Jos. Ybarra 25 May           | 1834               | same                |
| X same                                                         | same 25 August               | 1834               | same                |
| X P. de C. Beas                                                | Jos. Toranzo 17 March        | 1834               | Vicente Aldrete     |
| X A. C. H. W. Allen                                            | P. de la Santa 2 May         | 1834               | same                |
| X Frost Thorn                                                  | Jos. Pineda 4 April          | 1834               | same                |
| X A. C. H. W. Allen                                            | J. A. Sepulveda 3 March      | 1834               | same                |
| X John C. Turner                                               | same 3 April                 | 1834               | same                |
| X M. B. Menard                                                 | M. Sanchez 10 Decbr          | 1834               | Vital Flores        |
| X same                                                         | Juan Zarsa 8 Novbr           | 1834               | same                |
| X same                                                         | d. 16 Decbr                  | 1835               | Radford Berry       |
| X Wm. J. Logan                                                 | M. Troniga 22 Septbr         | 1835               | same                |
| X Aug. H. H. H. H.                                             | J. A. Chirino 27 Decbr       | 1833               | Jose Ignacia Ybarra |
| X same                                                         | same 11 March                | 1835               | Radford Berry       |
| X same                                                         | P. M. Ponce 10 Novbr         | 1835               | same                |
| X John H. H. H.                                                | J. L. Escobar 30 Septbr      | 1835               | same                |
| X J. A. Nison                                                  | J. M. Cliondo 4 October      | 1835               | same                |
| X John H. H. H.                                                | Man. Cliondo 22 "            | 1835               | same                |
| X same                                                         | Onofre Fernandez 22 "        | 1835               | same                |
| X same                                                         | J. M. de la Fuente 30 Septbr | 1835               | same                |
| X same                                                         | Jos. Galindo 15 "            | 1835               | same                |



| Names of Grantees                                                                        | Date of title | Quantity | Where Situated                 | County     | Quantity |        | No. of Certificates |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------|--------------------------------|------------|----------|--------|---------------------|
|                                                                                          |               |          |                                |            | Leagues  | Sabers |                     |
| Situation and Remarks                                                                    |               |          |                                |            |          |        |                     |
| adjoining Santa Catalina, on the San Antonio de los Alamos.                              |               |          | ms Creek                       | Brazoria   | 1/3      |        | 247                 |
| in Flores Potosi                                                                         |               |          | Hris                           | Do         | 1/4      |        | 725                 |
| Potosi Boca Atocha, in the jurisdiction of the City of Monclova                          |               |          | Guilds                         | Austin     | 1        | 1      |                     |
| Trinity C. S. below Soa Maria Musquer and opposite Ford? Badillo                         |               |          | arked S                        | Washington |          | 1      | 192                 |
| same C. S. adjoining Gordiano Badillo                                                    |               |          | heirs of Whitesides            | Austin     | 1        | 1      | 250                 |
| Some where else                                                                          |               |          | West Side                      | Austin     | 1        | 1      |                     |
| X Red River                                                                              |               |          | and joins Early                | Brazoria   | 1/3      |        | 149                 |
| between the San Jacinto and Trinity                                                      |               |          | id on Cany C.                  | Austin     | 3/4      | 1      | 102                 |
| X Red River                                                                              |               |          | now as Lea II                  | Washington | 1        | 1      | 458                 |
| same                                                                                     |               |          | S. T. Road                     |            |          |        |                     |
| 9 on the right and 1 on the left bank of the Trinity, 1 on Double Bayou, Grindstone Bay. |               |          | ies of Marked J                | Harrisburg |          | 1      | 539                 |
| 10 " right and 1 on the left " " d?                                                      |               |          | S. T. Road                     | Colorado   |          | 1      | 65                  |
| X Red River                                                                              |               |          | W. of Colorado                 |            |          |        |                     |
| about 2 leagues from Red River                                                           |               |          | s of Buckhens C.               | Brazoria   | 1/3      |        | 147                 |
| between Red River & Sulphur fork                                                         |               |          | in Antonia Road                | Harrisburg | 1        | 1      | 427                 |
| in 5 parcels on the waters of Red River.                                                 |               |          | " "                            | Colorado   | 1        | 1      | 667/114             |
| junction of the Angelina & Attoyac                                                       |               |          | W. of Colorado                 | Bastrop    | 1/3      |        |                     |
| between Lake Lado & Lake Cap                                                             |               |          | " "                            | Bastrop    |          | 1      |                     |
| 6 on Red River and 5 on the waters of the Neches                                         |               |          | joins Arms of Alley            |            |          |        |                     |
| X " D?                                                                                   |               |          | in Oak & Sengua C.             | Austin     | 1/3      |        | 51                  |
| 4 on the Angelina & 1 on the Neches in 2 parcels                                         |               |          | W. of Colorado                 |            |          |        |                     |
| X Red River, 1 on the Sabine W. S. 2 on the Patroon W. S.                                |               |          | W. K. Seaguna C.               | Austin     | 3/4      | 1      |                     |
| X " D?                                                                                   |               |          | berry fork                     | Austin     | 1        | 1      |                     |
| X " D? in 5 parcels                                                                      |               |          | W. of Colorado                 | Bastrop    | 1/3      |        |                     |
| X " D?                                                                                   |               |          | Colorado                       | Fort Bend  | 1        | 1      |                     |
| X " D? right hand side                                                                   |               |          | rado                           |            |          |        |                     |
| waters of D? in 6 parcels                                                                |               |          | Knus C. Waters of              |            |          |        |                     |
| between the Angelinas, Attoyac and Amoladero (Grindstone)                                |               |          | Sabahia road                   | Austin     | 1        | 1      |                     |
| Sabine                                                                                   |               |          | W. of Colorado                 | Austin     | 1/3      |        | 253                 |
| X Sulphur fork                                                                           |               |          | Waters Seaguna                 | Washington | 1        | 1      | 522                 |
| waters of the Sabine, in 2 parcels                                                       |               |          | Waters of                      |            |          |        |                     |
| in the vicinity of Red River, Lake Lado and the Sabine, in 3 parcels                     |               |          | S. M. Lynn Bracy               | Fort Bend  | 1/10     |        | 189                 |
| X Sulphur fork, 2 parcels                                                                |               |          | L. Rumpfelett                  | Austin     | 1/4      |        | 249                 |
| waters of Red River, in 5 parcels.                                                       |               |          | Waters of                      | Bastrop    | 1        | 1      |                     |
| 9 on Red River and 2 between the Sabine & Red River                                      |               |          | Call. Best & Stephens          | Washington | 1/3      |        | 111                 |
| waters of Red River, in 5 parcels                                                        |               |          | Buckinus Co                    | Austin     | 1        |        | 104                 |
|                                                                                          |               |          | joins Cook Woodard & Alley     | Austin     | 1        |        | 103                 |
| Robertz William                                                                          | "             | "        | Bernard W. S. joins E. McKenfu | Austin     | 1        | 1      | 72                  |
| Orsey John                                                                               | "             | 9        | San Jacinto W. S. joins Chack  | Do         | 1/3      |        | 111                 |
| Adado Juan                                                                               | "             | 10       | San Bernand E. S. joins        |            |          |        |                     |
| Ali                                                                                      | "             | "        | E. Navasota                    |            |          |        |                     |



| Names of Grantees           | Date of title             | Quantity                 | Where Situated                         | County     | Quantity |       | No. of Certificates |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------|---------------------|
|                             |                           |                          |                                        |            | Leagues  | Satrs |                     |
| Underwood Ammon             | Jan 25 <sup>th</sup> 1836 | <sup>League</sup><br>1/4 | East of Dickinsons Creek               | Brazoria   | 1/3      |       | 247                 |
| Do Do                       |                           |                          |                                        | Do         | 1/4      |       | 725                 |
| Attingham Tho M             | Jan 25 <sup>th</sup> 1836 | 1                        | Yegua Iron River                       | Austin     | 1        | 1     |                     |
| Cannon Thomas               | Jan 27 <sup>th</sup> "    | 1/4                      | Yegua joins Guilds                     |            |          |       |                     |
| Lawrence Samuel             | " 28 <sup>th</sup> "      | 1                        | " South & marked S                     | Washington | 1        | 1     | 172                 |
| Groce Jr Jared E.           | " 29 <sup>th</sup> "      | 1                        | E. Brazos joins heirs of Whitesides    | Austin     | 1        | 1     | 250                 |
| Urban Joseph                | " " "                     | 1                        | San Bernard East Side                  | Austin     | 1        | 1     |                     |
| Bryan Wm J.                 | " " "                     | 1/4                      | Jackson Creek and joins Eady           | Brazoria   | 1/3      |       | 149                 |
| Everance James              | " " "                     | 3/4                      | Brazos W. S. and on Camp C.            | Austin     | 3/4      | 1     | 102                 |
| Hill William C. Jr.         | " 25 <sup>th</sup> "      | 1                        | Bedais Cr known as Lea II              | Washington | 1        | 1     | 458                 |
| Curtis Greenbury            | Feb. 3 <sup>rd</sup> "    | 1                        | W. of Colorado & S. A. Road            |            |          |       |                     |
| Beasley William             | Jan. 25 <sup>th</sup> "   | 1                        | Bedais Head Waters of Marked J         | Harrisburg | 1        |       | 539                 |
| Walters Jacob               | Feb. 3 <sup>rd</sup> "    | 1                        | Colorado W. S. on S. A. Road           | Colorado   | 1        |       | 65                  |
| Klekamp John B.             | " " "                     | 1                        | Peach Creek W. of Colorado             |            |          |       |                     |
| Pease Elisha W.             | " " "                     | 1/4                      | W. of Colorado. Waters of Bucknuss Cr. | Brazoria   | 1/3      |       | 147                 |
| Goring Lute                 | " " "                     | 1                        | W. of Colorado. San Antonio Road       | Harrisburg | 1        | 1     | 427                 |
| Beaumer Bernham W.          | " 4 <sup>th</sup> "       | 1                        | " " " " " "                            | Colorado   | 1        | 1     | 667114              |
| Gray Thomas                 | " " "                     | 1/4                      | Walnut Creek W. of Colorado            | Bastrop    | 1/3      |       |                     |
| Gray Daniel                 | " " "                     | 1                        | " " " " " "                            | Bastrop    | 1        |       |                     |
| Moffitt A. C.               | " 5 <sup>th</sup> "       | 1                        | Colorado W. S. joins Hens of Alley     |            |          |       |                     |
| Kuykendall Thornton P.      | " " "                     | 1/4                      | But the head of Pin Oak & Yegua Cr     | Austin     | 1/3      |       | 51                  |
| Kiffner Minrad              | " " "                     | 1/4                      | Peach Creek W. of Colorado             |            |          |       |                     |
| Kuykendall Brazilla         | " " "                     | 3/4                      | Head Waters Pin Oak & Yegua Cr         | Austin     | 3/4      | 1     |                     |
| of James C.                 | " " "                     | 1                        | Naridads Mulberry fork                 | Austin     | 1        | 1     |                     |
| ay Joshua                   | " " "                     | 1/4                      | Walnut Cr. Waters of W. Colorado       | Bastrop    | 1/3      |       |                     |
| W Solomon                   | " " "                     | 1                        | Peach Cr. W. of Colorado               | Harrisburg | 1        | 1     |                     |
| Gerrit.                     | " " "                     | 1/4                      | West of Colorado                       |            |          |       |                     |
| rrs Mariano                 | " 6 <sup>th</sup> "       | 1/4                      | Colorado W. S. Bucknuss Cr Waters of   |            |          |       |                     |
| Hoddard J. W.               | " " "                     | 1                        | E of Naridad on Sabahia road           | Austin     | 1        | 1     |                     |
| Beaudrank Anthony           | " " "                     | 1                        | Peach Cr Waters of W. of Colorado      | Austin     | 1/3      |       | 253                 |
| Lawrence Martin B.          | " " "                     | 1                        | W. of Brazos Hd Waters Leagues         | Washington | 1        | 1     | 522                 |
| W. H. Bernhardt             | " " "                     | 1/4                      | Bucknuss Cr Waters of                  |            |          |       |                     |
| Donoho Mortimer             | " 8 <sup>th</sup> "       | 1/4                      | E. Brazos. joins Mc Lynt Bracy         | Fort Bend  | 1/4      |       | 189                 |
| Donoho Isaac                | " " "                     | 1/4                      | " " joins S. Rumpfelett                | Austin     | 1/4      |       | 249                 |
| Charleson Jacob             | " 9 <sup>th</sup> "       | 1                        | Davidson Cr Waters of                  | Bastrop    | 1        | 1     |                     |
| Bartlett Joseph C.          | " " "                     | 1/4                      | E. Brazos joins Hall. West & Stepting  | Washington | 1/3      |       | 111                 |
| Perry Polly wife of Jas Day | " " "                     | 1                        | W. Colorado. Bucknuss Cr               | Austin     | 1        |       | 104                 |
| Fisher Reuben               | " 10 <sup>th</sup> "      | 1                        | " " joins Cook Woodard & Alley         | Austin     | 1        |       | 103                 |
| Roberts William             | " " "                     | 1                        | Bernard W. S. joins E. McKusie         | Austin     | 1        | 1     | 72                  |
| Orsey John                  | " 9 <sup>th</sup> "       | 1/4                      | San Jacinto W. S. joins Clark          | Colorado   | 1/3      |       | 111                 |
| Orado Juan                  | " 10 <sup>th</sup> "      | 1                        | San Bernard E. S. joins                |            |          |       |                     |
| Orli                        | " " "                     | 1                        | E. Naridads                            |            |          |       |                     |

of Childers Creek

in Andrus



| Names of Grantees             | Date of title             | Quantity                  | Where Situated                         | County     | Quantity |        | No. of Certificate | General Remarks                                                                     |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------|----------|--------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                               |                           |                           |                                        |            | Leagues  | Labors |                    |                                                                                     |
| Underwood Annora              | Jan 25 <sup>th</sup> 1836 | <sup>Leagues</sup><br>1/4 | East of Dickinsons Creek               | Brazoria   | 1/3      |        | 247                | Intended for 1/2 Leagues<br>To make 1/3 with the above                              |
| Do Do                         |                           |                           |                                        | Do         | 1/4      |        | 725                |                                                                                     |
| Attingham Tho M               | Jan 25 <sup>th</sup> 1836 | 1                         | Yegua joins Lino                       | Austin     | 1        | 1      |                    | Not Returned                                                                        |
| Cannon Thomas                 | Jan 27 <sup>th</sup> "    | 1/4                       | Yegua joins Guilds                     |            |          |        |                    | Do                                                                                  |
| Lawrence Samuel               | " 28 "                    | 1                         | " South & marked S                     | Washington |          | 1      | 172                | Returned for Labor                                                                  |
| Groce Jr Jared E.             | " 29 "                    | 1                         | E. Brazos joins heirs of Whitesides    | Austin     | 1        | 1      | 250                | Not Returned                                                                        |
| Urban Joseph                  | " "                       | 1                         | San Bernards East Side                 | Austin     | 1        | 1      |                    | Not Returned                                                                        |
| Bryan Wm J.                   | " "                       | 1/4                       | Jackson Creek and joins Early          | Brazoria   | 1/3      |        | 149                |                                                                                     |
| McCranes James                | " "                       | 3/4                       | Brazos W. S. and on Canyon Cr.         | Austin     | 3/4      | 1      | 102                |                                                                                     |
| Hill William C. Jr.           | " 25 "                    | 1                         | Bedais Cr known as Lea II              | Washington | 1        | 1      | 458                |                                                                                     |
| Cortron Greenbury             | Feb. 3. "                 | 1                         | W. of Colorado & S. A. Road            |            |          |        |                    |                                                                                     |
| Beasley William               | Jan. 25. "                | 1                         | Bedais Head Waters of Marked J         | Harrisburg |          | 1      | 539                |                                                                                     |
| Walters Jacob                 | Feb. 3. "                 | 1                         | Colorado W. S. on S. A. Road           | Colorado   |          | 1      | 65                 | Returned for same                                                                   |
| Klikamp John B.               | " "                       | 1                         | Peach Creek W. of Colorado             |            |          |        |                    |                                                                                     |
| Pease Elisha M.               | " "                       | 1/4                       | W. of Colorado. Waters of Bucknuss Cr. | Brazoria   | 1/3      |        | 147                | Not Returned                                                                        |
| Leaving Luble                 | " "                       | 1                         | W. of Colorado. San Antonio Road       | Harrisburg | 1        | 1      | 427                | Certificate issued to Luble Lawrence.                                               |
| Beaumer Bernham W.            | " 4 "                     | 1                         | " " " "                                | Colorado   | 1        | 1      | 667114             | Certificate issued to Bernard Leymus. Survey for Labor. Bernard Leymus for Leagues. |
| Gray Thomas                   | " "                       | 1/4                       | Walnut Creek W. of Colorado            | Bastrop    | 1/3      |        |                    | Returned on Indef. See Remarks on Book of Surveys                                   |
| Gray Daniel                   | " "                       | 1                         | " " " "                                | Bastrop    |          | 1      |                    | Not Returned                                                                        |
| Moffitt A. C.                 | " 5 "                     | 1                         | Colorado W. S. joins heirs of Alley    |            |          |        |                    |                                                                                     |
| Kuykendall Thornton P.        | " "                       | 1/4                       | Just the head of Pin Oak & League Cr.  | Austin     | 1/3      |        | 51                 |                                                                                     |
| Hiffer Mimrad                 | " "                       | 1/4                       | Peach Creek W. of Colorado             |            |          |        |                    |                                                                                     |
| Kuykendall Brazilla           | " "                       | 3/4                       | Head Waters Pin Oak & Yegua Cr.        | Austin     | 3/4      | 1      |                    |                                                                                     |
| W. J. Sams C.                 | " "                       | 1                         | Navidad. Mulberry fork                 | Austin     | 1        | 1      |                    | Certificate No 60 for Leagues Labor issued to James Cuff.                           |
| W. J. Sams                    | " "                       | 1/4                       | Walnut Cr. Waters of W. Colorado       | Bastrop    | 1/3      |        |                    | Returned of 1/2 Leagues                                                             |
| W. J. Solomon                 | " "                       | 1                         | Peach Cr. W. of Colorado               | Harrisburg | 1        | 1      |                    | Returned of 1/2 Leagues                                                             |
| Gerit.                        | " "                       | 1/4                       | West of Colorado                       |            |          |        |                    |                                                                                     |
| W. J. Mariano                 | " 6 "                     | 1/4                       | Colorado W. S. Bucknuss Cr. Waters of  |            |          |        |                    |                                                                                     |
| Hoddard J. W.                 | " "                       | 1                         | E. of Navidad on Sabahia road          | Austin     | 1        | 1      |                    | Returned for same                                                                   |
| Beaudranke Anthony            | " "                       | 1                         | Peach Cr. Waters of W. of Colorado     | Austin     | 1/3      |        | 253                | Not Returned                                                                        |
| Lawrence Martin B.            | " "                       | 1                         | W. of Brazos. Hd Waters Leagues        | Washington | 1        | 1      | 522                |                                                                                     |
| W. J. Bernhardt               | " "                       | 1/4                       | Bucknuss Cr. Waters of                 |            |          |        |                    |                                                                                     |
| Donoho Mortimer               | " 8 "                     | 1/4                       | E. Brazos. joins McLean Bracy          | Fort Bend  | 1/4      |        | 189                |                                                                                     |
| Donoho Isaac                  | " "                       | 1/4                       | " " joins I. Rumpfelitt                | Austin     | 1/4      |        | 249                |                                                                                     |
| Burleson Jacob                | " 9 "                     | 1                         | Davidson Cr. Waters of                 | Bastrop    | 1        | 1      |                    |                                                                                     |
| Bartlett Joseph C.            | " "                       | 1/4                       | E. Brazos joins Hall. Best & Stephens  | Washington | 1/3      |        | 111                | Returned for Rebecca Burleson as laborer                                            |
| Berry Polly wife of J. A. Day | " "                       | 1                         | W. Colorado. Bucknuss Cr.              | Austin     | 1        |        | 104                | Not Returned                                                                        |
| Fisher Reuben                 | " 10 "                    | 1                         | " " joins Cook Woodard & Alley         | Austin     | 1        |        | 103                | Returned for labor                                                                  |
| Roberts William               | " "                       | 1                         | Bernard W. S. joins E. McKenfu         | Austin     | 1        | 1      | 72                 |                                                                                     |
| Orsney John                   | " 9 "                     | 1/4                       | San Jacinto W. S. joins Clark          | Waco       | 1/3      |        | 111                |                                                                                     |
| Orsney John                   | " 10 "                    | 1                         | San Bernand E. S. joins                |            |          |        |                    |                                                                                     |
| Orsney John                   | " "                       | 1                         | E. Navasota                            |            |          |        |                    |                                                                                     |



A List of Persons who obtained titles to lands after  
the closing of the Land Office by the Convention.



Names of Grantees date of title Quantity Where situated County

|                      |              |     |                                          |            |
|----------------------|--------------|-----|------------------------------------------|------------|
| Peiper Peter         | Feb 11. 1836 | 1   | Cummins Cr. E. of joins Cummins          | Colorado   |
| Wolfenbarger Saml.   | " 12 "       | 1   | Walnut Cr. W. of Colorado                | Bastrop    |
| Ways Andrew          | " " "        | 1   | " " "                                    | Bastrop    |
| Will Ezra            | " " "        | 1   | Navidad East Side                        |            |
| Robinson John G.     | " " "        | 1   | Cummins Cr. West Side                    |            |
| Perry Lawrence W.    | " " "        | 1   | E. of Brazos joins McKinney & others     | Austin     |
| Rumpfsalt Solomon    | " " "        | 1   | Half Way Bayou E. of Brazos              | Montgomery |
| Evans Musgrove       | " 13 "       | 1   | West of Colorado                         | Fayette    |
| Darling Socrates     | " " "        | 1   | W. Colorado joins S. Austin & Co.        | Fayette    |
| Latham William       | " " "        | 1/4 | Buckners Cr. Waters of jps Evans         | Harrisburg |
| Evans Vincent L.     | " 14 "       | 1   | W. Colorado joins Evans                  | Fayette    |
| Tapp Charles         | " 15 "       | 1/4 | Walnut Cr. Waters of W. Colorado         | Bastrop    |
| Lance Jacob          | " " "        | 1   | " " "                                    |            |
| Bradley James        | " " "        | 1/4 | Buckners Cr. head waters of              | Brazoria   |
| Houmas Antonio       | " " "        | 1/4 | Brazos. E. of joins N. S. Roberts        |            |
| Eastland Nicholas    | " 16 "       | 1   | Sandy West Colorado                      | Fayette    |
| Eastland Nicholas    | " " "        |     |                                          | Fayette    |
| Eastland W. H.       | " " "        | 1   | Sandy West Colorado                      |            |
| Burlison Jonathan    | " " "        | 1   | W. of Colorado near S. A. R.             | Bastrop    |
| Boren Matthew        | " " "        | 1   | Bedaiz Cr. Marked O.                     | Washington |
| Sweeney William      | " " "        | 1   | Navidad East Side                        | Brazoria   |
| Rayollale John D.    | " " "        | 1   | " " "                                    | Brazoria   |
| Dellaplain           | " 17 "       | 1   | Peach Cr. Waters of                      | Washington |
| Powell John          | " " "        | 1   | Navidad W. S. blw. Gonzales Cof.         | Fort Bend  |
| Quig Thomas R.       | " 19 "       | 1   | B. of Brazos W. Bernardopis Tennell      | Brazoria   |
| Woodridge Ann        | " 20 "       | 1   | Legua Waters of                          | Matagorda  |
| Shipler Isaac B.     | " 18 "       | 1/4 | W. of Colorado joins Graham              |            |
| McCracken Amanda     | " 19 "       | 1   | Legua Waters of joins Sparks m. k. X     | Fort Bend  |
| Cochrane Thomas      | " 21 "       | 1   | Colorado East                            | Austin     |
| Blalack James B.     | " 22 "       | 1   | W. Colorado on S. A. Road                | Austin     |
| Wright Felix         | " " "        | 1/4 | Mill Cr. Waters of                       | Austin     |
| Shuff Washington J.  | " " "        | 1   | Legua Waters of jps. granted to Marshall | Washington |
| Powell James         | " " "        | 1/4 | Bedaiz Creek                             | Fort Bend  |
| Thompson Joseph      | " 23 "       | 1   | Legua joins Wallace No. 3.               | Fort Bend  |
| Vonderwilt John      | " " "        | 1   | Cummins Cr. Waters of Sea                |            |
| Bell James           | " " "        | 1/4 | Mill Cr. formerly granted to Marshall    | Austin     |
| Woodward Alvin B.    | " " "        | 1/4 | " " joins Bryan & Armstrong              | Matagorda  |
| Bell Thomas H.       | " " "        | 1   | Legua W. of joins J. Burlison            | Austin     |
| Gray William Fairfax | " 27 "       | 1   | Navidad West Side                        | Harrisburg |



Quantity  
Seagulls  
Labs  
No. Certified

# General Remarks

|     |   |        |                                                                       |
|-----|---|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | 1 | 64     | Not Returned for the same                                             |
| 1   | 1 |        | Returned for the same                                                 |
|     |   |        | "                                                                     |
|     |   |        | Not Returned                                                          |
| 1   | 1 | 105    | Returned for same                                                     |
| 1   | 1 | 411    | Not Returned                                                          |
|     | 1 | 83     | Lab. returned from Bep...                                             |
| 1   | 1 | 12     | Do Do Do to B. Eastland aff.                                          |
| 1/2 |   | 277    | Not Returned                                                          |
| 1/3 |   | 43     | "                                                                     |
| 1/3 |   |        | Returned                                                              |
|     |   |        | Not Returned                                                          |
| 1/3 |   | 612    | Do Do                                                                 |
|     |   |        | Do Do                                                                 |
| 1   | 1 | 40     | Certificates to Nicholas W. Eastland. Returned for the same           |
| 1   |   | 88     |                                                                       |
|     |   |        | There is Lab. bet from Bep to W. Eastland - Not Returned              |
| 3/4 | 1 |        | "                                                                     |
| 1   | 1 | 209    | "                                                                     |
| 1   | 1 | 258    | Lab. returned from Bep not for same land                              |
| 1   | 1 | 393    | Returned for same                                                     |
| 1   | 1 | 170    | Certificate issued to Absalam C. Delaplain. Returned but not for same |
| 1   | 1 | 2      | Not Returned                                                          |
| 1   | 1 | 262837 | "                                                                     |
| 1   | 1 | 418    | "                                                                     |
|     |   |        | "                                                                     |
| 1   | 1 | 127    | "                                                                     |
| 1   | 1 |        | "                                                                     |
| 1   | 1 | 89     | Lab. returned from Heibam                                             |
| 1/3 |   | 99     | "                                                                     |
| 1   | 1 | 390    | "                                                                     |
| 1/3 |   | 3      | "                                                                     |
| 1   | 1 | 7      | Returned for same from Bep                                            |
|     |   |        | Not Returned                                                          |
| 1/3 |   | 61     | Certificate to James M. Bell.                                         |
| 1/3 |   | 312    | Certificate to Alvin Woodward                                         |
| 1   | 1 | 62     | "                                                                     |
| 1/3 |   | 425    | "                                                                     |

No. 2  
No. 6 above the mouth of Childers Creek  
village  
road  
Reeds Lea on the San Andres  
from its N.W.  
W. of bridge  
crop Dallas Creek



| Names                  | Date          | Page in Title Book | Quantity         | Situation and Remarks                                   |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Maria Dolores Menchaca | 21. Nov. 1835 |                    | 1 League         | At the head of Cow bayou                                |
| Samuel Maxton          | 15 Jan. 1836  |                    | 1 "              | Between Trinity bayou & Galveston Bay                   |
| Soto Montone           | 12 " "        |                    | 1 "              | Near and to the North of Taylors bayou                  |
| William Mott           | 27 Nov. 1835  |                    | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab.  | On the Southern side of big Alabama creek               |
| Pedro Miranda          | 5 Sept. "     |                    | one third league | On both sides Camp Creek, at cor. of a survey marked St |
| Jacinto Magaño         | 15 Aug. "     |                    | 1 League         | Between the Angelina & Neches rivers                    |
| Erceeno Morales        | 4 Dec. "      |                    | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab.  | On the waters of Pine Island creek                      |
| Henry Middleton        | 23 Nov. "     |                    | 1 League         | On the waters of the Neches                             |
| John Mayo              | 27 Nov. "     |                    | 1 "              | West side of river Neches                               |
| James M. Lee           | 30 Oct. "     |                    | 1 "              | Bounding on a survey made of Robt. Rankin               |
| Patrick M. David       | 21 Nov. "     |                    | 1 Third leg.     | In the prairie about 6 miles from Sabine bay, bounded   |

| Names               | Date          | Page in Title Book | Quantity        | Situation and Remarks                                                 |
|---------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Allen W. Cunningham | 21. Oct. 1835 |                    | 1 League        | Between Trinity Bayou & Galveston Bay                                 |
| John Cherry         | 14. Aug. "    |                    | 1 "             | West bank of Trinity                                                  |
| Ruben Cole          | 23 Nov. "     |                    | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab. | On big Alabama 2 Leg. fr. Neches                                      |
| William Clifton     | 15 Jan. 1836  |                    | 1 League        | Near S. Chastain Bayou                                                |
| Thomas Cartwright   | 19 Sept. 1835 |                    | 1 "             | Bound by John Bury & S.D. Thomas - S.E. Higgins                       |
| Salvador Castillo   | 6 Nov. "      |                    | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab. | 1 1/2 miles S. of road from Liberty to Beaumont 12 miles              |
| Rafael de la Cruz   | 4 Dec. "      |                    | 1 " 1 "         | West bank of Neches, abt. 12 miles fr. Santa Bluffs                   |
| Joseph L. Chambers  | 4 Nov. "      |                    | 1 League        | Between Trinity bayou & Galveston Bay                                 |
| James Calcutt       | 24 " "        |                    | 1 "             | Near Trinity 25 or 30 miles from its mouth.                           |
| Fredrick Cooper     | 5 Dec. "      |                    | 1 "             | Near the town & creek of Big Alabama                                  |
| Timothy Gade        | 15 Sept. "    |                    | 1 "             | On the bank of the San Jacinto                                        |
| Sam Gatz            | 2 Nov. "      |                    | 2/3             | Angelina below John Gatz's line                                       |
| Adam Calaway        | 7 Dec. "      |                    | 1 League        | Near big Alabama creek - S. A. Veatch's survey                        |
| Nason Cherry        | 5 Sept. "     |                    | 1 "             | West bank of Trinity, bounded on the Southern boundary of M. & Kinney |
| Elias H. Davis      | 28 Aug. "     |                    | 1 "             | West bank of Trinity - South west corner of John Bury                 |
| James C. Dewitt     | 1 Dec. "      |                    | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab. | Near Harmon's creek - Wm. Robson's survey                             |
| Daniel P. Coit      | 20 Sept. "    |                    | 1 League        | Between Trinity & S. Jacinto rivers - S. M. Pettit's survey           |
| William Clark       | 21 " "        |                    | 1 "             | Between the riv. Sabine & Adams creek                                 |

|                             |             |  |                 |                                                          |
|-----------------------------|-------------|--|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Stephen Richardson          | 8 Nov. "    |  | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab. | On South side Big Alabama                                |
| Anns Spring                 | 5 Jan. 1836 |  | 5 Labores       | On big cane creek, west of Neches, bounded by S. Box     |
| Thomas Sanders              | 4 Nov. 1835 |  | 1 League        | abt. 8 miles east of Taylors creek                       |
| Joseph Sandford             | 8 Oct. "    |  | 1 "             | Taylors creek, 7 leagues from the sea beach              |
| Richard A. Sparks           | 15 Aug. "   |  | 1 "             | On the West bank of Trinity river.                       |
| Margit Thorne               | 22 Oct. "   |  | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab. | South West corner of Philip Carroll's land               |
| Henry Stagner               | 20 " "      |  | 1 League        | On the bank of river Angelina                            |
| Joseph S. Shackelford       | 27 Nov. "   |  | 1 "             | West of river Trinity                                    |
| Joel Stephens               | 4 " "       |  | 1 "             | North of Taylors Bayou                                   |
| Trusting Shavano            | 22 Oct. "   |  | 1 Third leg.    | North west cor. of a survey in a prairie - Neatch survey |
| Maria Josefa Sanchez        | 15 Aug. "   |  | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab. | Southern boundary of Barrings                            |
| John Slatton                | 13 Oct. "   |  | 1 League        | 8 or 10 leagues from mouth of Trinity river              |
| Adolfo Stone                | 21 " "      |  | 1 "             | On the river Neches, bounded on the west by Thompson     |
| José Santiago de los Santos | 2 Dec. "    |  | 1 "             | Surveyed by S. A. Veatch                                 |
| William Spears              | 17 Oct. "   |  | 1 "             | 25 or 30 miles from mouth of river Trinity               |

No 2  
 1. do. No 6 above the mouth of Childers Creek  
 9. village

rad  
 Needs Sea on the San Andres  
 ant from its N.W.

her  
 id Park  
 S.W. of Neche  
 res crop Dallas Creek

of Gates



| Names                      | Date          | Page<br>Title<br>Book Quantity | Situation and Remarks                                                                   |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Maria Dolores Menchaca     | 21. Nov. 1835 | 1 League                       | at the head of Cow bayou                                                                |
| Samuel Maxton              | 15 Jan. 1836  | 1 "                            | Between Turtle bayou & Salveston Bay                                                    |
| Soto Montone               | 12 " "        | 1 "                            | Near and to the North of Taylors bayou                                                  |
| William Mott               | 27 Nov. 1835  | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab.                | On the Southern side of big Alabama creek                                               |
| Pedro Miranda              | 6 Sept. "     | one third league               | On both sides Camp Creek, at cor. of a survey marked                                    |
| Sacinto Magano             | 15 Aug. "     | 1 League                       | Between the Angelina & Neches rivers                                                    |
| Greenorio Morales          | 4 Dec. "      | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab.                | On the waters of Pine Island creek                                                      |
| Henry Middleton            | 23 Nov. "     | 1 League                       | On the waters of the Neches                                                             |
| John Mayo                  | 27 Nov. "     | 1 "                            | West side of river Neches                                                               |
| Dr. M. Lee                 | 30 Oct. "     | 1 "                            | Bounding on a survey made of Robt. Rankin                                               |
| Patrick M. David           | 21 Nov. "     | 1 Third leg.                   | In the prairie about 6 miles from Sabine bay, bounded                                   |
| Samuel M. Combs            | 4 " "         | 1 League                       | On East branch of river San Jacinto <sup>on 3d survey</sup>                             |
| Joseph Neilson             | 5 Dec. "      | 1 League                       | Near Big Alabama Creek <sup>on 2d survey</sup>                                          |
| William Nash               | 12 Sept. "    | 1 "                            | On big Sandy Creek                                                                      |
| William Nicholds           | 20 Nov. "     | 1 "                            | East side of river Trinity                                                              |
| Jesse Morris               | 25 " "        | 1 "                            | About 6 miles east of Taylors Creek                                                     |
| Juan Prado                 | 4 Dec. "      | 1 Third leg.                   | Pine Island bayou and its waters                                                        |
| Maria Josefa de Padilla    | 22 Oct. "     | 1 League & 1 Lab.              | West corner of Phillips Carrols survey - <del>about 2</del> <sup>separate</sup> surveys |
| Candelario Perez           | 4 Dec. "      | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab.                | On the waters of the Sabine - <sup>separate</sup> surveys                               |
| John Parker                | 23 Nov. "     | 1 " & 1 "                      | Three leagues from river Neches -                                                       |
| Mammel Procela             | 13 " "        | 1 League                       | On big Alabama Creek                                                                    |
| Oliver Peterson            | 19 Sept. "    | 1 "                            | On the east side of riv. Trinity, west bank of Kichake                                  |
| Robert Petit               | 23 Nov. "     | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab.                | On the waters of big Sandy Creek                                                        |
| Maria Francisca Perez      | 3 Oct. "      | 1 Quarter leg.                 | Near riv. Neches & South West corner of                                                 |
| William Rankin Junr.       | 43 Nov. "     | 1 League                       | On the waters of Trinity riv.                                                           |
| Jose Antonio Rodriguez     | 7 Dec. "      | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab.                | On the east bank of riv. Neches, near Sabine bay                                        |
| Jose Maria Rodriguez       | 22 Oct. "     | 1 " & 1 "                      | Surveyed by John A. Veatch                                                              |
| Andres de Rojas            | 22 Nov. "     | 1 Third leg.                   | On the waters of San Jacinto creek                                                      |
| Samuel Rogers              | 4 Sept. "     | 1 League                       | West side of Trinity river                                                              |
| Abraham Reeves             | 8 Oct. "      | 1 Third leg.                   | In a prairie east of San Jacinto adj. Amelia Wilson                                     |
| Joseph Reynolds            | 22 Oct. "     | 1 "                            | On the waters of big Alabama <sup>Survey</sup>                                          |
| Pierre Roblo               | 6 Dec. "      | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab.                | South West of the Angelina, on its margin.                                              |
| John R. Rogers             | 27 Nov. "     | 1 League                       | In the vicinity & to the North east of Taylor bayou                                     |
| Jose del Rio               | 30 Nov. "     | 1 "                            | On Pine Island creek near Gulf of Mexico riv. Neches, ant                               |
| Nicolas dela Rosa          | 7 Dec. "      | 1 "                            | 7 or 8 miles east of double bayou & abt. 9 miles                                        |
| Stephen Richardson         | 8 Nov. "      | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab.                | On South side Big Alabama <sup>North of Galveston bay</sup>                             |
| Amos Spring                | 5 Jan. 1836   | 6 Labores                      | On big cane creek, west of Neches, bound. w. I. Box                                     |
| Thomas Sanders             | 4 Nov. 1835   | 1 League                       | abt. 8 miles east of Taylors Creek                                                      |
| Joseph Sandford            | 8 Oct. "      | 1 "                            | Taylors creek, 7 leagues from the sea beach                                             |
| Richard A. Shanks          | 15 Aug. "     | 1 "                            | On the West bank of Trinity river.                                                      |
| Margil Thorne              | 22 Oct. "     | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab.                | North South West corner of Phillips Carrols land                                        |
| Henry Stagner              | 20 " "        | 1 League                       | On the bank of river Angelina                                                           |
| Joseph S. Shackelford      | 27 Nov. "     | 1 "                            | West of river Trinity                                                                   |
| Joel Stephens              | 4 " "         | 1 "                            | North of Taylors bayou                                                                  |
| Trusting Shavano           | 22 Oct. "     | 1 Third leg.                   | North West cor. of a survey in a prairie - Veatch survey                                |
| Maria Josefa Sanchez       | 15 Aug. "     | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab.                | Southern boundary of Barrings                                                           |
| John Slattery              | 13 Oct. "     | 1 League                       | 8 or 10 leagues from mouth of Trinity river                                             |
| Adolph Stone               | 21 " "        | 1 "                            | On the river Neches, bound. on boundary of Thompson                                     |
| Jose Santiago delos Santos | 2 Dec. "      | 1 "                            | Surveyed by J. A. Veatch                                                                |
| William Spears             | 17 Oct. "     | 1 "                            | 25 or 30 miles from mouth of river Trinity                                              |

No 2  
 1. do. No 6 above the mouth of Childers Creek  
 9-  
 race village

road

Reeds Lea on the San Andres  
 from its N.W.

her  
 mid Creek

S.W. of Neches  
 res crop Dallas Creek

of Gates



No 2  
1. do. No 6 above the mouth of Childers Creek  
9. do. near village  
road  
Reeds Lea on the San Andres  
ant from its N.W.  
her  
mid Creek  
S.W. of Hope  
res crop Falls Creek



Van

Pei

Wol

Ma

Kit

Rob

Perr

Rub

Ere

Lat

Eva

Tap

San

Bra

Hou

East

East

East

Bur

Boy

Sho

Rea

De

Pow

Que

Woo

Shi

McC

Coc

Bl

Wol

Ma

Kit

Rob

Perr

Rub

Ere

Lat

Eva

Tap

San

Bra

Hou

East

East

East

Bur

Boy

Sho

Rea

De

Pow

Que

Woo

Shi

McC

Coc

Bl

Wri

Wol

Ma

Kit

Rob

Perr

Rub

Ere

Lat

Eva

Tap

San

Bra

Hou

East

East

East

Bur

Boy

Sho

Rea

De

Pow

Que

Woo

Shi

McC

Coc

Bl

Wri

Wol

Ma

Kit

Rob

Perr

Rub

Ere

Lat

Eva

Tap

San

Bra

Hou

East

East

East

Bur

Boy

Sho

Rea

De

Pow

Que

Woo

Shi

McC

Coc

Bl

Wri

Wol

Ma

Kit

Rob

Perr

Rub

Ere

Lat

Eva

Tap

San

Bra

Hou

East

East

East

Bur

Boy

Sho

Rea

De

Pow

Que

Woo

Shi

McC

Coc

Bl

Wri

Wol

Ma

Kit

Rob

Perr

Rub

Ere

Lat

Eva

Tap

San

Bra

Hou

East

East

East

Bur

Boy

Sho

Rea

De

Pow

Que

Woo

Shi

McC

Coc

Bl

Wri

Wol

Ma

Kit

Rob

Perr

Rub

Ere

Lat

Eva

Tap

San

Bra

Hou

East

East

East

Bur

Boy

Sho

Rea

De

Pow

Que

Woo

Shi

McC

Coc

Bl

Wri

Wol

Ma

Kit

Rob

Perr

Rub

Ere

Lat

Eva

Tap

San

Bra

Hou

East

East

East

Bur

Boy

Sho

Rea

De

Pow

Que

Woo

Shi

McC

Coc

Bl

Wri

Wol

Ma

Kit

Rob

Perr

Rub

Ere

Lat

Eva

Tap

San

Bra

Hou

East

East

East

Bur

Boy

Sho

Rea

De

Pow

Que

Woo

Shi

McC

Coc

Bl

Wri

Wol

Ma

Kit

Rob

Perr

Rub

Ere

Lat

Eva

Tap

San

Bra

Hou

East

East

East

Bur

Boy

Sho

Rea

De

Pow

Que

Woo

Shi

McC

Coc

Bl

Wri

Wol

Ma

Kit

Rob

Perr

Rub

Ere

Lat

Eva

Tap

San

Bra

Hou

East

East

East

Bur

Boy

Sho

Rea

De

Pow

Que

Woo

Shi

McC

Coc

Bl

Wri

Wol

Ma

Kit

Rob

Perr

Rub

Ere

Lat

Eva

Tap

San

Bra

Hou

East

East

East

Bur

Boy

Sho

Rea

De

Pow

Que

Woo

Shi

McC

Coc

Bl

Wri

Wol

Ma

Kit

Rob

Perr

Rub

Ere

Lat

Eva

Tap

San

Bra

Hou



Names

Date of  
Title

Quantity

Where Situated

Names

Date

Page in  
Title  
Book

Quantity

Situation and Remarks

|                      |   |                |                |                                                                                               |
|----------------------|---|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Luis David           | X | 20 Nov 1835    | 1 League       | Neches River 25 miles from Sabine Bay                                                         |
| John Dorney          | X | 19 " "         | 1 "            | Creek East of the River Creek in a <sup>small</sup> bay                                       |
| Robt H. Dixon        | X | 17 Oct "       | 1 "            | Taylor Creek N. E. of on two small creeks                                                     |
| Wm Davis by D. Brown | X | 29 Nov "       | 1 " & Lab      | La Vaca waters of Communes at a mound                                                         |
| John Davidson        | X | 28 " "         | 1 " & "        | Village Creek 5 miles from Neches                                                             |
| Wm L. Dorgan         | X | 15 Oct "       | 1 " —          | Between Turtle bayou & Galveston bay                                                          |
| John Falcipe         | X | 24 Jan 7, 1836 | 1 " —          | Between Riv. Neches & big cane bayou                                                          |
| Martin Flores        | X | 6 Nov. 1835    | 1 " & Lab      | 12 miles from Liberty & 18 from Beaumont near <sup>the road</sup>                             |
| Joseph Falcipe       | X | 18 Jan 7, 1836 | 1 League       | West of the Neches near A. Wilburn                                                            |
| L. W. Fergusson      | X | 26 Nov. 1835   | 1 "            | Between Turtle bayou & Galveston bay                                                          |
| Jacob Fulcher        | X | 24 Nov. 1835   | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab | Waters of River Neches                                                                        |
| Thomas G. Gorman     | X | 14 Nov. "      | 1 League       | River Neches                                                                                  |
| Philip B. Gremmings  | X | 18 Jan 7, 1836 | 1 "            | Chetaw bayou 6 miles N. of                                                                    |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 28 Nov. 1835   | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab | West side of Neches                                                                           |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 26 Aug. 1835   | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab | Near Pine Island creek                                                                        |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 1 Oct. "       | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab | On Pine Island creek                                                                          |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 8 Oct. "       | 1 League       | 12 mile from Galveston bay                                                                    |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 23 Nov. "      | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab | Cow bayou settlement, East of Plattwa                                                         |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 24 Nov. "      | 1 League       | 5 miles east of Taylors bayou                                                                 |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 28 Aug. "      | 1 League       | West bank of Trinity River                                                                    |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 26 Aug. "      | 1 League       | West margin of Trinity River                                                                  |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 13 Oct. "      | 1 League       | Taylor's Bayou 7 leagues from the sea beach                                                   |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 1 Oct. "       | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab | Corner of Survey No. 2                                                                        |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 29 Nov. "      | 1 League       | East side Trinity River                                                                       |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 22 Nov. "      | 1 League       | East side River Neches                                                                        |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 25 Nov. "      | 1 League       | Between Village Creek & Pine Island creek                                                     |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 2 Sept. "      | 1 League       | On the waters of Trinity River                                                                |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 9 Dec. "       | 1 League       | Near big Alabama Creek                                                                        |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 5 Dec. "       | 1 League       | Communes at the S.E. cor. of B. Earl's land                                                   |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 5 Dec. "       | 1 League       | Between Den & Holloman                                                                        |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 23 Nov. "      | 1 League       | On the margin of Riv. Neches                                                                  |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 23 Nov. "      | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab | On the waters of Riv. Neches                                                                  |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 29 Nov. "      | 1 League       | West side Riv. Neches                                                                         |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 18 Sept. "     | 1 League       | South side of Flores creek                                                                    |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 23 Nov. "      | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab | On the La Vaca, N.E. cor. of John Coles                                                       |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 29 Nov. "      | 1 League       | East side River Trinity                                                                       |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 28 Nov. "      | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab | On the waters of Village Creek                                                                |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 3 Aug. "       | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab | On the waters of the Riv. Neches                                                              |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 23 Nov. "      | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab | On the waters of the La Vaca                                                                  |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 21 Nov. "      | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab | Near Pine Island bayou                                                                        |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 9 Dec. "       | 1 League       | Near South branch of Flores bayou                                                             |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 4 Dec. "       | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab | On the waters of the Pine Islands                                                             |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 24 Jan 7, 1836 | 1 League       | Near South branch of Chocolate bayou <sup>adjoining</sup> C. Mendon's                         |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 23 Nov. 1835   | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab | Between the Neches & Sabine Rivers                                                            |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 17 Oct. "      | 1 League       | On the North East bank of Taylors bayou                                                       |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 12 Sept. "     | 1 League       | To the South of Pine Island bayou                                                             |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 17 Sept. "     | 1 League       | Big Sandy East of Trinity                                                                     |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 8 Dec. "       | 1 League       | Big Alabama Creek                                                                             |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 21 Nov. "      | 1 "            | On Big Alabama Creek                                                                          |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 23 " "         | 1 "            | On the waters of the Trinity                                                                  |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 16 Dec. "      | 1 "            | On the waters of the Neches                                                                   |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 13 Jan 7, 1836 | 1 "            | Near the Southern branch of Chocolate bayou                                                   |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 7 Nov. 1835    | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab | On the waters of the river Sabine                                                             |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 25 " "         | 1 League       | Near Village Creek, 25 miles from river Neches                                                |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 17 Oct. "      | 1 "            | Distant 125 to 30 miles from the mouth of Trinity                                             |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 15 Jan 7, 1836 | 1 "            | Near the Southern creek of Chocolate bayou                                                    |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 23 Nov. 1835   | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab | On the waters of river Neches & <sup>adjoining</sup> part of field <sup>north of</sup> Duncan |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 19 Aug. "      | 1 League       | adjoining the Survey of Mercedith Duncan                                                      |
| Wm G. Green          | X | 23 Nov. "      | 1 Leg. & 1 Lab | adjoining the Survey of Gates                                                                 |

No 2

No 6 above the mouth of Childers creek

9 miles village

ague

th a road

Mr Reed's Lea on the San Andres

5000 from its N.W.  
beek

35

fisher

said Rock

S.W. of bridge

Dres crop falls Creek



| Names                | Date of Title               | Quantity  | Where Situated                               |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------|
| Richard. Eaton.      | 1 17 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1835 | 22 p. lab | Naravota water of                            |
| Alexander. Thompson. | 2 28 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1834 | 25 "      | Yellow River                                 |
| Samuel. Brown.       | 3 3 <sup>rd</sup> Apr 35    | 35 "      | San Andres                                   |
| David. B. Tice.      | 4 20 <sup>th</sup> Feb 35   | 24 "      | Brazos below Viesca                          |
| Henry. W. Mays.      | 5 5 <sup>th</sup> Feb 35    | 6 p. "    | Spring and Cedar Creeks water of             |
| Greenleaf. Fisk.     | 6 7 <sup>th</sup> Nov 35    | 35 "      | San Maguil joins No 46                       |
| Wm. C. Wilson.       | 7 10 <sup>th</sup> Dec 35   | 6 p. "    | On a creek or lake joins No 42               |
| James Howell.        | 8 15 <sup>th</sup> Dec 34   | 25 "      | Brazos west bank of lower corner of Lea No 1 |

| Names               | Date of Title                | Quantity | Where Situated                                                                           |
|---------------------|------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| E. B. Emmons        | 7 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1835     | 6 p. Lab | Brazos. E side above the upper line of No 2                                              |
| James. Coryell      | 38 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1835 | 6 p. "   | Little River Carrits Creek                                                               |
| Les Webb.           | 39 30 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1834 | 25 "     | Brazos opposite the Falls                                                                |
| John Montgomery     | 40 2 <sup>nd</sup> Mar 1835  | 6 p. "   | Brazos Begins at the S.W. corner of League No 2                                          |
| Harold. Neville.    | 41 1 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1835  | 25 "     | Brazos. W. Side begins at the upper corner of do. No 6 above the mouth of Childers Creek |
| Robert. Fitts.      | 42 31 <sup>st</sup> Mar 35   | 25 "     | Do. Do. below town of Viesca & League No 9                                               |
| Joseph. French.     | 43 1 <sup>st</sup> Feb 35    | 24 "     | Do. joining chambers tract which includes waco village                                   |
| Ed. Anderson.       | 44 13 <sup>th</sup> Feb 35   | 18 "     | San Andres joins Robert Anderson.                                                        |
| George Allen.       | 45 27 <sup>th</sup> Feb 35   | 25 "     | Brazos W side above Viesca.                                                              |
| Stephen. Safford    | 46 5 <sup>th</sup> Apr 35    | 25 "     | San Antonio Road E of Brazos                                                             |
| W. Nell.            | 47 27 <sup>th</sup> Jan 34   | 25 "     | Brazos W side above the mouth of Cow Bayou                                               |
| Mary. Cox.          | 48 27 <sup>th</sup> Aug 35   | 1 "      | S. W. of Viesca joining Labor No 8                                                       |
| Wm. E. Harnes       | 49 1 <sup>st</sup> Feb 35    | 25 "     | Begins at the S.E. corner of League No 16 on river                                       |
| Sam. Shotton        | 50 1 <sup>st</sup> Feb 35    | 1 "      | Commencing at the upper corner of the town League                                        |
| Wm. Koursey.        | 51 20 <sup>th</sup> Mar 35   | 25 "     | Do at the S.W. cor of League No 8. running with a road                                   |
| Sarah. Hensley.     | 52 5 <sup>th</sup> July 35   | 24 "     | Do. " " upper corner of Lea No 4 up the river                                            |
| W. H. Cox.          | 53 20 <sup>th</sup> Feb 35   | 5 p. "   | Do. " " S.E. corner of W.C. Mrs Survey                                                   |
| Alexander. Duggins. | 54 1 <sup>st</sup> Mar 34    | 25 "     | High Prairie 6800 ft N 19 from the S.E. corner of Mr. Woods Lea on the San Andres        |
| John. Waugh         | 55 27 <sup>th</sup> Jan 34   | 6 p. "   | Little river S.W. side joins carlson survey.                                             |
| Sam. H. Campbell    | 56 14 <sup>th</sup> July 35  | 25 "     | commencing on the north line of Lea No 8 5000 from its N.W.                              |
| J. L. Wood.         | 57 25 <sup>th</sup> Apr 34   | 25 "     | Do at N.E. corner of Lea No 3 crossing Glenn Creek                                       |
| Abby. D. E. Jon     | 58 19 <sup>th</sup> Dec 35   | 6 p. "   | Do at Naravota water of                                                                  |
| John. Chi. Jon      | 59 2 <sup>nd</sup> Apr 35    |          | not signed or dated                                                                      |
| David. H. Campbell  | 60 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 35   | 6 p. "   | Brazos W side begins at the N.E. cor of No 5                                             |
| Edward. L. Daniel   | 61 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 35    | 25 "     | Stearns Fork water of Naravota                                                           |
| Thos. Eldridge.     | 62 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 35    | 6 p. "   | Joined Lea No 1 (on no large stream)                                                     |
| George. Robertson   | 63 11 <sup>th</sup> Mar 34   | 25 "     | Walnut Creek E of Little Brazos                                                          |
| Benjamin. Timman    | 64 21 <sup>st</sup> Feb 35   | 25 "     | San Antonio Road <del>the upper end of the</del> <sup>the upper end of the</sup>         |
| Henry. Reid.        | 65 1 <sup>st</sup> Mar 35    | 25 "     | (quantity interlined) crosses muddy Creek joins I. Fisher                                |
| Sam. Kirkford.      | 66 2 <sup>nd</sup> Apr 35    | 25 "     | includes the mouth of the Aquilin creek edging said Creek                                |
| David. Lury.        | 67 20 <sup>th</sup> July 35  | 6 p. "   | commencing at the N.E. cor of San Andres aside                                           |
| Sarah. Hensley.     | 68 28 <sup>th</sup> Aug 35   | 1 "      | Do " " North E cor of Labor No 8 S.W. of Viesca                                          |
| John. Sulcher.      | 69 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 35   | 25 "     | about 1 mile below the three forks of the San Andres crop Falls Creek                    |
| Mad. Whitaker       | 70 25 <sup>th</sup> Mar 35   | 6 p. "   | commencing on Sarah Billar. W. line                                                      |
| James. Eaton        | 71 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 35    | 25 "     | Naravota water of                                                                        |
| Wm. Berryman        | 72 16 <sup>th</sup> Dec 34   | 25 "     | commencing N.E. cor of Lea No 2 on Clin Creek                                            |
| Wm. Buchanan        | 73 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 35   | 25 "     | back of League No 9 water of Clin Creek                                                  |



| Names                | Date of Title               | Quantity | Where Situated                                                                                                                |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Richard. Eaton.      | 1 17 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1855 | 23 p. 66 | Narasota water of                                                                                                             |
| Alexander. Thompson. | 2 3 <sup>rd</sup> Feb 1854  | 25 "     | Yellow Prairie,                                                                                                               |
| Nancy. Brown.        | 3 3 <sup>rd</sup> Apr 55    | 25 "     | San Andres                                                                                                                    |
| Dan. R. Frier.       | 4 25 <sup>th</sup> Feb 55   | 24 "     | Brazos below Visca                                                                                                            |
| Henry W. Mops.       | 5 5 <sup>th</sup> Mar 55    | 6 1/2 "  | Spring and Cedar Creeks waters of                                                                                             |
| Greenleaf. Tisk.     | 6 7 <sup>th</sup> Apr 55    | 25 "     | San Maguil joins No 46                                                                                                        |
| Wm. C. Wilson.       | 7 16 <sup>th</sup> Feb 55   | 6 1/2 "  | On a creek or lake joins No 2                                                                                                 |
| James Anwell.        | 8 16 <sup>th</sup> Feb 54   | 25 "     | Brazos west bank of lower corner of Lea No 1                                                                                  |
| Daniel. Robertson.   | 9 Feb 55                    | 25 "     | San Gabriel North side                                                                                                        |
| Robert Henry.        | 10 22 <sup>nd</sup> Feb 54  | 24 "     | Pin oak creek East bank of (Title without the stamp)                                                                          |
| Dand Gallahan.       | 11 Feb 55                   | 25 "     | Brazos West side                                                                                                              |
| Robert Moffit.       | 12 27 <sup>th</sup> Aug 55  | 25 "     | Do East side below Visca & below the 5 leagues Surveyed for Robertson                                                         |
| Wm. W. Lewis.        | 13 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug 55  | 25 "     | San Andres North side byin south. East of Lea No 2                                                                            |
| Charles. Kensey.     | 14 Feb 55                   | 6 1/2 "  | Walnut creek East of Brazos                                                                                                   |
| Stephen. H. Eaton.   | 15 17 <sup>th</sup> Sep 55  | 25 "     | Cedar creek waters of                                                                                                         |
| Nancy. Chance.       | 16 13 <sup>th</sup> Aug 55  | 24 "     | San Andres or Lion Creek joining town Reserve                                                                                 |
| Sarah. Harland.      | 17 20 <sup>th</sup> Feb 55  | 25 "     | Harland creek North of Sarah Billon                                                                                           |
| James. D. Webb.      | 18 27 <sup>th</sup> Feb 55  | 1 "      | Joining later No 17                                                                                                           |
| Wm. Reed.            | 19 25 <sup>th</sup> Feb 54  | 6 1/2 "  | <del>League of San Andres</del> <sup>League of San Andres</sup> <del>joining later No 17</del> <sup>joining later No 17</sup> |
| George. Dougherty.   | 20 3 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 55   | 25 "     | One League San Andres water of crosses Donako creek                                                                           |
| Harmond S. Easton.   | 21 18 <sup>th</sup> Mar 55  | 6 1/2 "  | Brazos crossing Alligator Creek joining No 1.                                                                                 |
| Frances. Mayhew.     | 22 31 <sup>st</sup> Aug 55  | 25 "     | Joining later No 9 on the W side of Brazos.                                                                                   |
| Raines. Euben.       | 23 Feb 55                   | 6 1/2 "  | San Gabriel opposite Wm. Mc Lains jr.                                                                                         |
| Andrew. Montgomery.  | 24 30 <sup>th</sup> Aug 55  | 18 1/2 " | Brazos. W. side above Visca                                                                                                   |
| Andrew. Montgomery   | 25 3 <sup>rd</sup> Feb 55   | 6 1/2 "  | Do East side commences. S. W. cor of S. Bird.                                                                                 |
| Maria. Moore.        | 26 May 55                   | 6 1/2 "  | Joining No 1 fronting on the east side Brazos above Waco Village.                                                             |
| Wm. Young.           | 27 12 <sup>th</sup> Feb 55  | 25 "     | Narasota waters of.                                                                                                           |
| Balden. Robertson.   | 28 Feb 55                   | 24 "     | Lion Creek S. W. side                                                                                                         |
| John. H. Barron.     | 29 26 <sup>th</sup> Mar 55  | 24 "     | Brazos River waters of W side above Visca.                                                                                    |
| Sarah. Billon.       | 30 27 <sup>th</sup> Feb 55  | 25 "     | Brazos River starting fork.                                                                                                   |
| Sarah. Withelin.     | 31 20 <sup>th</sup> Feb 55  | 25 "     | Little Run Waters of                                                                                                          |
| Wm. Cook.            | 32 Feb 55                   | 6 1/2 "  | Brazos River joining W. Martin                                                                                                |
| Wm. Garnett.         | 33 Feb 55                   | 6 1/2 "  | San Andres South side                                                                                                         |
| Marissa. Slatten     | 34 10 <sup>th</sup> Mar 55  | 25 "     | Brazos begining at the town corner of No 2                                                                                    |
| James. D. Webb.      | 35 20 <sup>th</sup> Mar 55  | 25 "     | Brazos above the Waco Village                                                                                                 |
| May. Ryan.           | 36 20 <sup>th</sup> Mar 55  | 25 "     | begin at the S. E. corner of League No 4 Brazos River                                                                         |
| John. M. Barron      | 101 Nov 55                  | 6 1/2 "  | on the Margin of San Andres commencing on the bank N.E. cor of Lea No 9                                                       |
| John. H. Bates       | 102 Aug 55                  | 24 "     | comt at the N.W. cor of Leg No 1 thence to S.W. cor Leg No 3 and following the meander of the River                           |
| Wm. H. Walker        | 103 16 <sup>th</sup> Feb 55 | 25 "     | N.E. bank of San Andres The Survey crossing a little creek which runs to the S.W.                                             |
| Living Caruthers     | 104 2 <sup>nd</sup> July 55 | 6 1/2 "  | Comsq. S.E. cor Leg No 30 following the meanders of the river downward                                                        |
| John P. Carr         | 105 2 <sup>nd</sup> Mar 55  | 6 1/2 "  | E. bank of the Brazos coming at mouth of childrens creek                                                                      |
| Rebecca Moore        | 106 2 <sup>nd</sup> Feb 55  | 25 "     | S. side of S. Andres coming S.E. cor Leg No 4 below. J. I. Chambers Survey                                                    |
| Pyramus Wickson      | 107 2 <sup>nd</sup> Feb 55  | 25 "     | coming at S.E. cor Leg No 4 on the bank of the river and follows its meander downward                                         |
| John Bird            | 108 Feb 55                  | 25 "     | On the bank of the Brazos begining at S.W. cor of later No 9                                                                  |



Daniel B Campbell 180 4 Aug 1835 1 Labor  
Ldley Montgomery 181 1 Feb. 35 6 1/4 "  
William Peterson 182 30 July 35 25 "  
Michael Reed 183 29 Dec. 35 25 "  
Abigail Fokes 184 2 Nov. 35 25 "  
John B. Webb 185 30 Dec. 35 6 1/4 "  
John Martin 186 2 Feb. 35 25 "

Begin. at S.E. cor. of Labor No. 7 East of Brazos - bounding with Labor No. 7  
Begin. at S.W. corner of Leg. No. 1, meandering the river downwards - Endowed "On the waters of the Brazos"  
West of Brazos, above low creek above the Town of Viesca  
North East of San Andres below John Fulscher  
San Gabriel creek  
Begin. at upper cor. of John Webb meandering the river upwards - water of Little Brazos.  
Begin. at N.E. cor. of labor 1 on lower line of J. F. Chambers - cross. M. M. M. creek

| Names              | Date of Title         | Quantity | Where Situated                                                                                          |
|--------------------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Samuel Frost       | 74 25 Jan 1835 25     | Labor    | Brazos W. Side below Viesca joins League No. 7                                                          |
| George H. Morgan   | 75 9 Apr 1835 35      | "        | East Side coming N.W. corner of Leg. No. 2                                                              |
| Ben. B. Crath      | 76 25 July 1835 6 1/4 | "        | coming N.W. cor of League No. 4 in the Prairie                                                          |
| W. B. Shackelford  | 78 25 Aug 35 6 1/4    | "        | Do at S.W. cor of the Madrys League                                                                     |
| Isaac Couch        | 78 18 Aug 35 25       | "        | Do at upper corner of Lea No. 28 on W side Brazos                                                       |
| Peter Fleming      | 79 18 Aug 35 25       | "        | Do " " of Lea No. 2 on the Brazos                                                                       |
| James P. Smithson  | 80 25 July 35 25      | "        | Do at the west bank of the Brazos above the mouth of Childers creek joins League No. 7                  |
| Samuel S. Allen    | 81 27 July 35 25      | "        | South side of Little River commencing at Leg. No. 9.                                                    |
| Samuel A. Hood     | 83 18 Aug 35 6 1/4    | "        | com. lower of Lea No. 5 on San Gabriel creek                                                            |
| John E. Early      | 84 27 July 35 6 1/4   | "        | on the waters of Maricopa (Stirling Creek)                                                              |
| William Mallory    | 85 2 Aug 35 6 1/4     | "        | com. at S.W. cor of Lea No. 4 (west Brazos)                                                             |
| Thos. Cary         | 86 25 July 35 25      | "        | N.E. of John Martin on the town line of J. F. Chambers                                                  |
| T. S. Hawkins      | 87 18 Aug 35 6 1/4    | "        | One Lea San Andres No. 2 side joins Lea No. 5                                                           |
| John Meddham       | 88 25 July 35 6 1/4   | "        | com. at S.E. cor of J. B. survey                                                                        |
| Harriet F. Lucier  | 89 6 July 35 24       | "        | Do San Andres N.E.                                                                                      |
| Perchard           |                       |          | Do upper cor of Lea No. 2 above the mouth of Childers creek                                             |
| John H. Benson     | 90 25 Jan 35 6 1/4    | "        | coming at the N.E. cor of Leg. No. 3 on the back line of No. 4                                          |
| Alfred Scholton    | 91 8 July 35 6 1/4    | "        | Do " " cor of Lea No. 10 creek                                                                          |
| Samuel W. White    | 92 10 Aug 35 25       | "        | Do " " S.E. cor of Robertsons Survey                                                                    |
| Niel McCallard     | 93 25 Jan 35 25       | "        | coming on the line of John cropping cow creek                                                           |
| Wilson Reed        | 94 15 Jan 35 6 1/4    | "        | Elm creek waters of John Antonio road                                                                   |
| Conception Charles | 95 16 July 35 25      | "        | coming at the upper cor of Lea No. 18 belongs includes lost back                                        |
| Henry Clary        | 96 15 Jan 35 24       | "        | crops ravine creek N of John Andrus                                                                     |
| Thos. Graves       | 97 16 Jan 35 6 1/4    | "        | S of San Andrus                                                                                         |
| James Hall         | 98 16 Jan 35 25       | "        | Elm creek com. at the S.W. cor of Lea No. 8 North of San Andrus                                         |
| Pedro Salinas      | 99 16 Jan 35 25       | "        | crops Little Brazos begins at a cor of Lea No. 4                                                        |
| Levi Taylor        | 100 16 July 35 25     | "        | com. at the S.E. cor of Lea No. 8                                                                       |
| John M. Barron     | 101 16 Jan 35 6 1/4   | "        | on the margin of San Andrus commencing on the bank N.E. cor of Lea No. 9                                |
| Wm. B. Bates       | 102 16 Jan 35 24      | "        | com. at the N.W. cor of Leg. No. 1 Thence to S.W. cor Leg. No. 3 and following the meander of the River |
| Wm. H. Walker      | 103 16 Jan 35 25      | "        | N.E. bank of San Andrus The Survey cropping a little creek which runs to the S.W.                       |
| Living Caruthers   | 104 2 July 35 6 1/4   | "        | Com. S.E. cor Leg. No. 20 following the meanders of the river downwards                                 |
| John P. Barr       | 105 2 Aug 35 6 1/4    | "        | E. bank of the Brazos coming at mouth of Childers creek                                                 |
| Robert Moore       | 106 2 Aug 35 25       | "        | S. side of S. Andrus coming S.E. cor Leg. No. 4 below J. F. Chambers Survey                             |
| Byron Wickson      | 107 2 Aug 35 25       | "        | coming at S.E. cor Leg. No. 4 on the bank of the river and follows its meander downward                 |
| Wm. Bird           | 108 2 Aug 35 25       | "        | on the bank of the Brazos beginning at S.W. cor of Labor No. 9                                          |



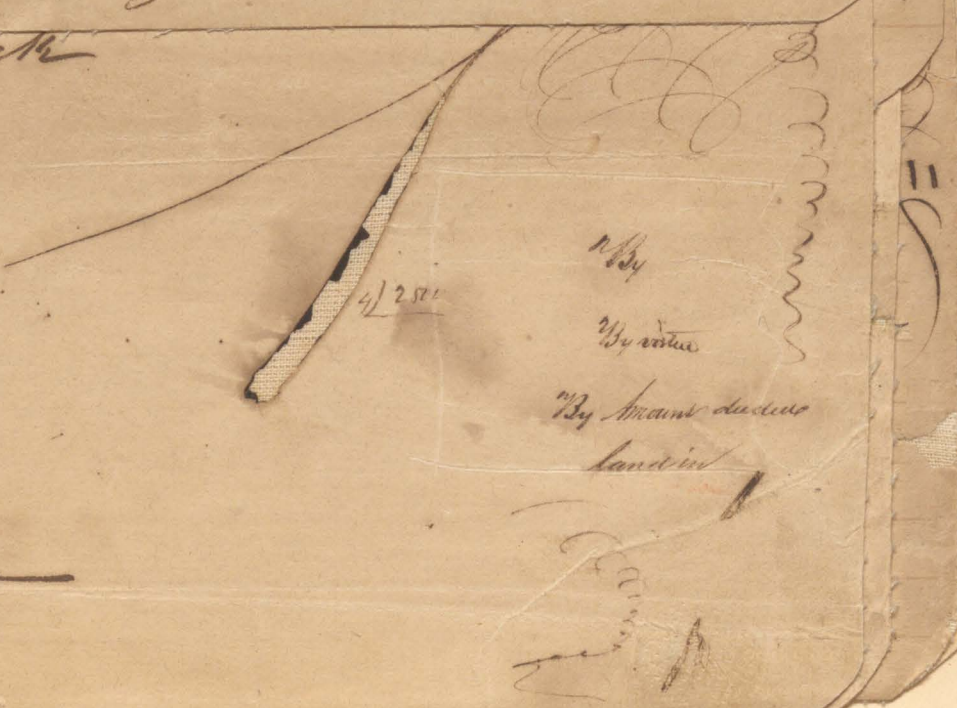
Daniel H Campbell 180 4 Aug 1835 1 Labor  
Ladley Montgomery 181 1 Feb. 35 6 1/4 "  
William Peterson 182 30 July 35 25 "  
Michael Reed 183 29 Dec. 35 25 "  
Abigail Fokes 184 2 Nov. 35 25 "  
John B. Webb 185 30 Dec. 35 6 1/4 "  
John Martin 186 2 Feb. 35 25 "  
Job Fisher 187 10 Aug. 35 6 1/4 "  
Harriet E. Perry 188 12 Mar. 35 1 "  
John C. Fisher 189 10 Aug. 35 6 1/4 "  
William Welsh 190 28 July 35 25 "  
Susan Vasquez 191 29 Mar. 35 25 "  
John Gafford 192 10 Sept. 35 22 "  
A. G. Perry 193 18 Mar. 35 25 "  
Anne, S. Steele 194 17 Aug. 35 25 "  
John Gafford 195 10 Sept 35 2 "  
Mary Carnaghan 196 10 " 35 25 "  
Eli Seal 197 13 Mar. 35 25 "  
Sarett Young 198 25 Feb. 35 25 "  
Daniel S. Baylis 199 7 Nov. 35 25 "  
William Dillard 200 25 Mar. 35 25 "  
Edward M. Gary 201 25 Feb. 35 6 1/4 "  
John Boyd 202 25 Mar. 35 25 "  
Christopher C. Seal 203 22 Feb. 35 6 1/4 "  
Samuel Sward 204 20 Dec. 34 25 "  
Nick Peterson 205 20 Feb. 35 25 "  
Wiles F. Smith 206 30 Dec. 34 25 "  
Daniel Munroe 207 15 Feb. 35 1 "  
J. W. Robertson 208 20 " 35 6 1/4 "  
William Sprague 209 28 Dec. 34 25 "  
Samuel Nelson 210 15 Sept. 35 25 "  
Matthew Dunn 211 8 Dec. 34 6 1/4 "  
John Harrison 212 12 Mar. 35 25 "  
Charles M. Matthew 213 25 Dec 34 25 "  
Andrew J. Webb 214 30 " 34 6 1/4 "  
Joshua S. Smith 215 18 Mar. 35 6 1/4 "

Begin. at S.E. cor. of Labor N. 7 East of Beasos - bounding with Labor N. 7  
Begin. at S.W. corner of Leg. N. 1. meandering the river downwards - Endowed "On the water of the Beasos"  
West of Beasos, above Cow creek above the Town of Viesca  
North East of San Andes below John Fulscher  
San Gabriel creek  
Begin. at upper cor. of Jesse Webb meandering the river upwards - water of Little Beasos -  
Begin. at N.E. cor. of Labor 1 on lower line of J. F. Chambers - cross. Mupulcum creek -  
Bounding on the Webbs - Endowed "East Side of Beasos river"  
Comp. at cor. Labor, 19 & 20  
Adj. Joseph Webb & Leg. N. 2 -  
San Antonio road S.E. of Beasos, comp. at S.E. cor. of Wheelock & adj. Lawrence Robinson  
Comp. on line of Feby Gibbons crossing Sterling fork -  
North of San Andes & S.W. of Leg. 19 -  
Comp. at S.E. cor. of Leg. 17. and fronts on Beasos river -  
Comp. at Leg. 8 upper cor. meandering the river upwards about 2500 N. touch. Darlington creek -  
Below Town of Viesca head of Walnut, also, River creek, comp. on line Leg N. 1 -  
On San Antonio road, S.E. cor. Leg. 2. cross. Spring creek  
Begin. at N.E. cor. of Richard Eaton  
Stakes in prairie, Wheelock Surveyor  
on William's Creek comp. at N.W. cor. Leg N. 1  
Fronts on bank of the river bound. with Leg. N. 3 -  
Comp. N.E. cor. W. Martin quarter  
Comp. at N.E. cor. of Leg. 10 on West bank of Beasos above mouth of cow creek, above Town of Viesca  
Comp. S.W. cor. J. Young & touch. S.E. cor. of W. L. Eason -  
Fronts on river & comp. at lower cor. of Leg. 3. on the bank of river - Endowed "on water of Beasos"  
On San Antonio road, comp. at S.W. cor. of Leg 2 -  
Fronts corner Dunn - Jones - & Walters -  
Comp. 12 N. West of Leg. N. 1. meandering a stream  
North West corner on the line of Leg. N. 1 -  
Comp. at N.E. cor. of Leg. 3 & S.E. cor. of Leg 4 -  
Comp. at S.W. cor. Leg. N. 4 on North Bank of San Andes  
West ~~bank~~ of Beasos meandering it upwards from a stake and back on prairie join, James Walters st.  
On bank of Beasos bounding upper line of Leg. N. 1 -  
Corner in timber & prairie - Alexander Thompson Surveyor  
Begin 12 N. from John M. Webb's upper corner  
West bank of Beasos bounding on the river touching S.W. line of Leg. 2 -

72  
76  
72  
79  
244  
293

David Wright 276 1 June 35 25 "  
Reubin Woods 277 3 Nov. 35 25 "  
George W. Cox 278 21 Jan 35 6 1/4 "  
Napoleon Darnell 279 28 Aug 35 6 1/4 "  
Warren Lyman 280 20 " 35 25 "  
Calvin Cunningham 281 4 Nov. 35 6 1/4 "  
William A. M. Grew 282 22 Sept 35 6 1/4 "  
Wille H. Robinson 283 2 June 35 25 "  
George W. Chapman 284 4 Sept. 35 6 1/4 "  
Samuel Smith 285 10 June 35 6 1/4 "  
Jesus Cantan 286 12 Sept. 35 25 "

Comp. N.W. cor. Leg. N. 1 - San Sabad creek  
~~Comp.~~ East of the Beasos  
San Antonio road -  
Tinochongy creek East of Beasos -  
Fronts on north bank of San Andes  
N.E. cor. of Grant N. 1 -  
Corners in prairie, Surveyed by Wheelock  
Comp. at N.W. cor. of Leg. N. 6.  
on the Beasos West Bank, adj. Leg 24 -  
San Gabriel creek - adj. Leg. 5. & 13 -  
West bank of Beasos bounding Leg. N. 7 -





For the use of the  
in the town of  
and by the  
S. J.



Date of  
Title

7

3 13

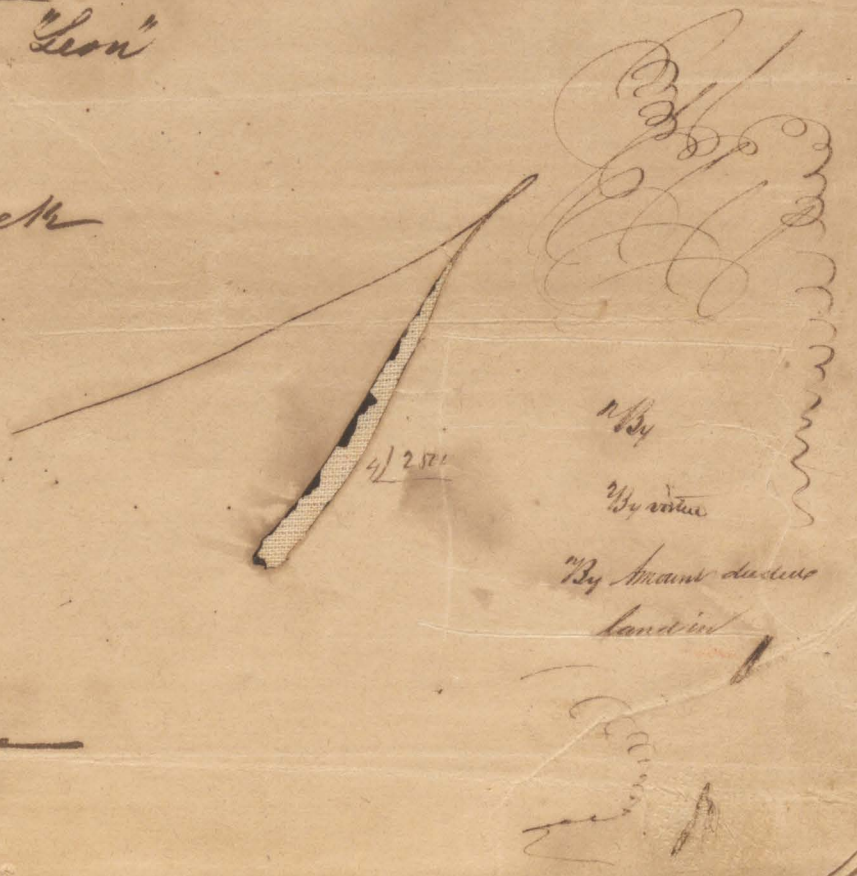
1

Saml Frost 74 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1834 25 Labors Bragos West Side below Briscoe Lewis leg. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Geo. W. Morgan 75 9<sup>th</sup> Sept 1835 25 " Do East Side Cong. N. W. corner of leg. 2<sup>nd</sup>.  
 Gary. B. South 76 25 July 35 6 1/4 " Cong. N. W. corner of leg. 1<sup>st</sup> in the Prairie  
 M. B. Shackelford 77 25 Aug 35 6 1/4 " Do at S. W. corner of the Mackays leg. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Isaac Oranch 78 18 May 35 25 " Do at upper cor. of leg. 2<sup>nd</sup> on the Bragos.  
 Peter Humming 79 15 Jan 35 25 " Do " " of leg. 2<sup>nd</sup> on the Bragos  
 James Harding 80 31 " 35 25 " Do at the west bank of the Bragos above the mouth Childers creek from leg. 4  
 John P. Smithson 81 27 Jan 35 6 1/4 " South Side of Little River commencing at 1/4 leg. 9.  
 " 1 M. 82 22 Feb 35 25 " Comp at corner of leg. 3<sup>rd</sup> on San Gabriel creek  
 Titles on bottom paper, not stamped

Harriet Lewis 257 2 Nov. 1835 6 1/4 Labors Front on Bragos East bank comp. at N.W. cor. of leg. 5.  
 Wiley Carter 258 17 Jan 35 6 1/4 " Cong. at upper cor. of M. C. speaks on S.W. bank of San Andres.  
 John Flood M. Green 259 22 Sept 35 6 1/4 " Cong. on S.E. line of leg. 11 leg. survey.  
 Peterson. L. Loyd 254 2 Oct. 35 6 1/4 " at the junction of Bragos & San Andres, front. on West bank of former & North bank of the latter.  
 Nathaniel Campbell 255 4 Nov. 35 6 1/4 " San Gabriel creek - comp. at N.W. cor. of quarter 2<sup>nd</sup> 6.  
 John Burges 256 10 Aug. 35 6 1/4 " Comp. at N.E. cor. of leg. 1<sup>st</sup> above the Tanyasho bridge  
 Noah Stenders 257 9 Nov. 35 6 1/4 " On N.W. cor. of quarter 1<sup>st</sup> fronting on the river & passing the mouth of Bragos creek  
 Archibald Powell 258 31 Aug. 35 24 " on the water of the ~~Bragos~~ Little Bragos.  
 Thomas Mackay 259 5 Sept. 35 25 " Front on East bank of Bragos.  
 E. L. R. Wheelock 260 19 Jan 35 25 " San Antonio road East of Bragos - on cedar creek  
 Bridget M. Garry 261 12 Sept. 35 25 " Fronts on West bank of Bragos - comp. at upper cor. of leg. 4.  
 Abner Smith 262 9 Dec. 35 1 " S.E. cor. on <sup>North</sup> bank of San Andres -  
 Charles Carter 263 12 Jan 35 6 1/4 " Between Salado & Lampasas rivers.  
 Lewis L. Chiles 264 20 April 35 6 1/4 " Front on West bank of Bragos - & on San Andres creek.  
 Laughlin M. Lempson 265 29 Aug. 35 25 " Cow creek - comp. at N.W. cor. leg. 1<sup>st</sup> 5.  
 Henry Pardon 266 17 Sept. 35 24 " Elm Creek - comp. N.W. cor. leg. 1<sup>st</sup> 15.  
 Samuel C. Smith 267 12 " 35 6 1/4 " Sandy creek & muddy creek - comp. at town corner of J. D. Smith 3/4 leg.  
 Christopher B. Stelling 268 28 Aug. 35 25 " On the Bank of the Bragos at the mouth of Cow Creek  
 Edmund Tatum 269 24 " 35 6 1/4 " Comp. at N.E. cor. of leg. 1<sup>st</sup> which fronts on San Antonio road  
 John Tucker 270 12 " 35 1 " South Side of Vicksburg Town  
 Nicholas Smithwick 271 4 Nov. 35 25 " Deer Creek, begin. at N.W. cor. of leg. 1<sup>st</sup> 4.  
 Christopher B. Stelling 272 17 Sept. 35 1 " East bank of Bragos, S.W. of Saldo 1<sup>st</sup> 2.  
 Matilda J. Connel 273 3 Feb. 35 25 " Above the Town tract of Vicksburg S.W. of of river "Leon"  
 Edward Lang 274 31 Aug. 35 25 " Comp. at N.E. cor. leg. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Harriet Anderson 275 26 Aug. 35 1 " Comp. at S.W. cor. of lot 14.  
 David Wright 276 1 Jan 35 25 " Comp. N.W. cor. leg. 1<sup>st</sup> - San Gabriel creek  
 Rubin Woods 277 3 Nov. 35 25 " East of the Bragos  
 George W. Cox 278 21 Jan 35 6 1/4 " San Antonio road -  
 Napoleon Darnell 279 20 Aug 35 6 1/4 " Trinchera creek East of Bragos.  
 Warren Lyman 280 20 " 35 25 " Fronts on north bank of San Andres  
 Calvin Cunningham 281 4 Nov. 35 6 1/4 " N.E. cor. of quarter 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 William A. M. Grew 282 22 Sept 35 6 1/4 " Comm. in plain, surveyed by Wheelock  
 Phil K. Robinson 283 2 June 35 25 " Comp. at N.W. cor. of leg. 1<sup>st</sup> 5.  
 George W. Chapman 284 4 Sept. 35 6 1/4 " at the Bragos West bank, adj. leg. 24.  
 Samuel Smith 285 10 Jan 35 6 1/4 " San Gabriel creek - adj. leg. 5. & 13.  
 Jesus Cantun 286 12 Sept. 35 25 " East bank of Bragos adj. leg. 1<sup>st</sup> 7.

M

BC



de  
rest.

11



Date of  
Title

7

3) 13

1)

|                             |                              |              |                                                                                                                                       |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Saml Frost                  | 74 22 <sup>nd</sup> Dec 1834 | 25 Labor     | Bravos West Side below Niscoa Lewis legu No 7.                                                                                        |
| Geo M Morgan                | 75 9 <sup>th</sup> Sept 1835 | 25 "         | Do East Side Cor of N. W. corner of legu No 2.                                                                                        |
| Gary B. E. <sup>with</sup>  | 76 25 July                   | 35 6 1/4 "   | Cor. N. W. corner of legu No 4 in the Prairie                                                                                         |
| H. B. Shackelford           | 77 25 Aug                    | 35 6 1/4 "   | Do at S. W. corner of the Mackay legu                                                                                                 |
| Isaac Orbach                | 78 18 May                    | 35 25 "      | Do at upper cor of legu No 28 on to side Bravos.                                                                                      |
| Peter Humming               | 79 15 Jan                    | 35 25 "      | Do " " of legu No 2 on the Bravos                                                                                                     |
| Garnis Harding              | 80 37 "                      | 35 25 "      | Do at the west bank of the Bravos above the mouth Childers creek from legu No 4                                                       |
| John P. Smithson            | 81 27 Jan                    | 35 6 1/4 "   | South Side of Little River commencing at 1/4 No 9.                                                                                    |
| Amos A. Allen               | 82 29 July                   | 35 25 "      | Cor. at corner of legu No 3 on San Gabriel creek                                                                                      |
| James A. Karp               | 83 18 Mar                    | 35 6 1/4 "   | On the waters of the Mamote (Merling creek)                                                                                           |
| John Easley                 | 84 29 Apr                    | 35 6 1/4 "   | Cor. at N. W. cor. legu No 4 (indented west Bravos)                                                                                   |
| William McAllister          | 85 2 Feb                     | 35 6 1/4 "   | " " N.E. " of John Mullins on the lower line of J. Jefferson Chambers.                                                                |
|                             | 86 28 July                   | 35 25 "      | On legu San Andres North Side joins legu No 6.                                                                                        |
| Mr J. Hawkins               | 87 18 Jan                    | 35 "         | Cor. at S. E. cor legu No 2 survey Lewis Fitzgibbins                                                                                  |
| John Neidham                | 88 30 Dec                    | 34 6 1/4 "   | Do San Andres No 6.                                                                                                                   |
| John & Leontine<br>Punchard | 89 6 July                    | 35 24 "      | Do upper Cor. of legu No 2 above the mouth of Chester Creek                                                                           |
| John H. Pearson             | 90 25 Feb                    | 35 6 1/4 "   | Cor. at the N. E. cor. of 1/4 No 3 on the back line of No 4                                                                           |
| Albert G. Gholson           | 91 8 July                    | 35 6 1/4 "   | Do " " " Cor. of legu No 1 Fish Creek.                                                                                                |
| Sam W. White                | 92 16 Mar                    | 35 25 "      | Do " " S. E. cor of J. W. Robinson survey                                                                                             |
|                             | 93                           |              | Little Bravos water of                                                                                                                |
| Nell McElanor               | 93 28 July                   | 35 25 "      | Cor. on the line of No 4 crossing Crow Creek.                                                                                         |
| Wilson Reed                 | 94 15 Dec                    | 34 6 1/4 "   | Elm Creek water of & San Antonio Road.                                                                                                |
| Conception Charles          | 95 16 July                   | 35 25 "      | Cor. at the upper Cor. of legu No 18 below includes Lost Creek                                                                        |
| Henry Clary                 | 96 15 Aug                    | 35 24 "      | Do crosses Little Creek Cariths Creek N. of San Andres                                                                                |
|                             | 97 10 "                      | 35 6 1/4 "   | South of San Andres                                                                                                                   |
| James Hall                  | 98 6 Dec                     | 35 25 "      | Elm Creek Cor. at the S. W. cor of legu No 8. N. of San Andres                                                                        |
| Pedro Salinas               | 99 18 Mar                    | 35 25 "      | Crosses Little Bravos begins at a Cor. of legu No 4                                                                                   |
| Lori Taylor                 | 100 18 Aug                   | 35 25 "      | Cor. at the S. E. cor of legu No 5                                                                                                    |
| John M. Barron              | 101 10 Aug                   | 35 6 1/4 "   | On the margin of San Andres Cor. on the bank & N. E. cor. of legu No 9                                                                |
| Jeth. H. Bates              | 102 18 Aug                   | 35 24 "      | Cor. at N. W. cor. of legu No 1. Above to S. W. cor. legu No 2. and following the meanders of the River upwards                       |
| William H. Walker           | 103 16 Dec                   | 34 25 "      | North East Bank of San Andres, the survey cross a little creek which runs to the South West.                                          |
| Ewing Caruthers             | 104 2 "                      | 35 6 1/4 "   | Cor. S. E. cor. legu No 20 follow the meanders of the Riv. downwards                                                                  |
| John P. Carr                | 105 2 Nov                    | 35 6 1/4 "   | East bank of Bravos. cor. at mouth of Childers creek                                                                                  |
| Rebecca Moore               | 106 2 Nov                    | 35 25 "      | South Side of S. W. corner. Cor. S. E. cor. legu No 4 below J. G. Chambers survey                                                     |
| Boysen Wickson              | 107 28 Dec                   | 34 25 "      | Cor. at S. E. cor. legu No 11. on the bank of the Riv. and following its meanders downwards                                           |
| Thomas Boyd                 | 108 15 Mar                   | 35 25 "      | On the bank of riv. Bravos. begin. at S. W. cor. of Labor No 9.                                                                       |
| Do. " Do.                   | 109 22 June                  | 35 1 "       | beginning the east line of S. W. corner eleven leagues.                                                                               |
| Do. " Do.                   | 136 27 Feb                   | 35 5 Leagues | Beginning on the bank of the River at S. W. cor. of John Montgomery crossing Alligator creek. Little Bravos to a stake on fish creek. |
| Do. " Do.                   | 137 31 July                  | 35 1 League  | Begin. at N. W. cor. legu No 5. to N. W. cor. of legu No 5. to S. W. cor. of same. S. W. cor. of No 5. cross Lampasos creek.          |
| Do. " Do.                   | 138 30 "                     | 35 1 Do.     | Begin. at S. E. cor. of legu No 3. - indented South of Lampasos creek.                                                                |
| Do. " Do.                   | 139 1 April                  | 35 4 Do.     | Begin. at S. W. cor. of Henry Walker - Bound. four on Laramie, or San Juan.                                                           |
| Do. " Do.                   | 140 12 Jan                   | 35 1 Labor   | West line of Niscoa Town tract                                                                                                        |
| David Mumford               | 141 20 Mar                   | 35 25 Labor  | Donahoe's creek                                                                                                                       |
| Mr. M. Stevens              | 142 9 Feb                    | 35 25 "      | Begin. at N. E. cor. of legu No 9. N. E. cor. of No 10.                                                                               |
| Lavina Robinson             | 143 8 Feb                    | 35 25 "      | Begin. at S. W. cor. of Jeremiah Finan                                                                                                |

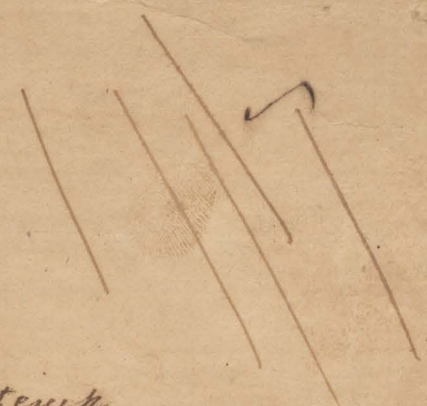


X Samuel Hadden 216 9 Dec 1834 25 Labors On the water of Elm creek  
Maria Josefa Curbid 217 16 Sept. 1835 25 " East bank of Brasos below Sahuacano Village  
George Morgan 218 " 35 25 " East of Brasos begining at N.E. cor. of J. F. Chambers & touch N.E. cor of Chambers & leg. survey  
Henry Burdum 219 18 Mar. 35 1 " Boundry with west line of Vignea Town tract to its N.W. cor.  
Thomas J. Morton 220 9 Dec. 34 25 " On San Antonio road making corner at Wilson Reeds S.E. corner  
James Fisher 221 12 " 34 25 " On water of Walnut creek east side of Little Brasos  
Jefferson Gafford 222 31 July 35 6 1/4 " on North Side of San Antonio road from N.W. cor. of Days leg to S.E. cor. of Laton labor  
Clarey Gafford 223 1 Aug 35 25 " East bank of the Brasos  
William C. Shaker 224 20 Oct. 34 25 " On water of San Antonio road from N.W. cor. of Shaker

| Names                     | Date             | Acres     | Quantity | Where Situated                                                                                                                             |
|---------------------------|------------------|-----------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| X Joshua Hadley           | 109 25 Feb. 1835 | 25 Labors |          | Comp. at N.E. cor. of Plummer in a small prairie                                                                                           |
| X Jefferson Reed          | 110 3 Nov. 1834  | 6 1/4 "   |          | N.E. line of S. Andres, below Mechanics quarter                                                                                            |
| X Daniel Fisher           | 111 5 Sept. '35  | 25 "      |          | West Side of Brasos below Town of Kiesel & comp. at S.E. cor. Leg. N. 10.                                                                  |
| X Manuel Maria Valdes     | 112 27 Feb. '35  | 6 1/4 "   |          | Comp. at Leg. No. 9 & touching Leg. No. 2 & 10.                                                                                            |
| X Seth B. Bates           | 113 18 Aug. '35  | one "     |          | East bank of Brasos opposite Town of Kiesel, adjoint. Chambers & Labor No. 1.                                                              |
| X Monroe Edwards          | 114 10 Feb. '35  | 25 "      |          | Comp. at S.E. cor. of Leg. No. 15. follow. meanders of the River downwards                                                                 |
| X Hays Covington          | 115 30 Dec. '34  | 6 1/4 "   |          | Bounding with C. M. Matthews.                                                                                                              |
| X Samuel Kennedy          | 116 8 Feb. '35   | 6 1/4 "   |          | Upon and crossing the Little Brasos and adjoint. J. B. Webb.                                                                               |
| X R. M. Coleman           | 117 1 Feb. '35   | 24 "      |          | San Antonio road follow. its meanders, crossing the Yegua - low prairie                                                                    |
| X Elisha Anglin           | 118 28 Feb. '35  | 25 "      |          | Comp. at S.E. cor. of Elias Drake, on a creek                                                                                              |
| X Francisco de los Santos | 119 17 Sept. '35 | 25 "      |          | San Gabriel, bound. with Leg. No. 5. & N.E. cor. of Leg. No. 6                                                                             |
| X Pedro del Toro          | 120 17 Sept. '35 | 25 "      |          | Comp. at S.W. cor. of Leg. No. 5. crossing San Gabriel & Willis Creeks bound. N.E. cor. Leg. No. 7.                                        |
| X Goldsby Childress       | 121 10 " '35     | 25 "      |          | North bank of S. Andres & below the three forks                                                                                            |
| X Jeremiah Courtney       | 122 17 " '35     | 25 "      |          | Comp. at S.E. cor. of J. F. Chambers & N.E. cor. of Stephen M. Gay & bound. with Leg. No. 2 of this Reg.                                   |
| X Moses Griffin           | 123 29 July '35  | 25 "      |          | North bank of S. Andres, running upwards on its meanders from a stake of a cor.                                                            |
| X William M. Clain        | 124 9 Feb. '35   | 6 1/4 "   |          | Comp. on the north of San Gabriel 8 1/2 mile above the mouth of Brasos creek                                                               |
| X Orville St. Tyler       | 125 27 " '35     | 25 "      |          | Comp. at the upper cor. of reserve for Town, on the south bank of Lion, running in a direct line to a point above the junction of Lampasos |
| X Dennis Hensald          | 126 22 June '35  | 25 "      |          | Comp. on line of Leg. No. 1. of S. W. White                                                                                                |
| X Daniel Monroe           | 127 20 Mar. '35  | 24 "      |          | Comp. on N. bank of S. Andres, pass. S.W. cor. of Leg. No. 1.                                                                              |
| X Binkley Davis           | 128 25 Mar. '35  | 25 "      |          | Comp. N.W. cor. of Seal in prairie                                                                                                         |
| X William L. Moss         | 129 15 Feb. '35  | 25 "      |          | Butts creek adjoint. Joseph Ferguson                                                                                                       |
| X John S. M. Coy          | 130 22 June '35  | 6 1/4 "   |          | Mouth of Childress Creek below No. 28 & above Leg. 29.                                                                                     |
| X David Faulkenberry      | 131 18 Mar. '35  | 25 "      |          | Comp. at N.E. cor. of E. Anglin, touching S.W. cor. J. Hadley                                                                              |
| X Sterling Robertson      | 132 18 " '35     | 25 "      |          | Bound. south line of A. Thomson & Leg. No. 4. cross. Davidson Creek                                                                        |
| X Do. " Do.               | 133 31 July '35  | 5 Leagues |          | Comp. at S.E. cor. of Mrs. Connel - running toward Leg. No. 5 & Lampasos and to "Salado" or Salt creek                                     |
| X Do. " Do.               | 134 18 Mar. '35  | 1 "       |          | Comp. at a stake on the S.E. line of Leg. No. 3. 1500 ft. S.W. of its S.E. cor. bound. S.W. corner of Leg. No. 3.                          |
| X Do. " Do.               | 135 22 June '35  | 1 "       |          | Adjoining the East line of L. A. Vezons Eleven League.                                                                                     |
| X Do. " Do.               | 136 27 Feb. '35  | 5 Leagues |          | Beginning on the bank of the River at S.W. cor. of John Montgomery crossing Alligator creek, Little Brasos to a stake in fish creek        |
| X Do. " Do.               | 137 31 July '35  | 1 League  |          | Begin. at N.W. cor. Leg. No. 5. to N.W. cor. of Leg. No. 5. to S.W. cor. of same - S.W. cor. of No. 5. cross. Lampasos creek.              |
| X Do. " Do.               | 138 30 " '35     | 1 Do.     |          | Begin. at S.E. cor. of Leg. No. 3. - bounded South of Lampasos creek                                                                       |
| X Do. " Do.               | 139 1 April '35  | 4 Do.     |          | Begin. at S.W. cor. of Henry Walker - Bound. four on Llanos, or S. Andres                                                                  |
| X Do. " Do.               | 140 12 Jan. '35  | 1 Labor   |          | West line of Kiesel Town tract                                                                                                             |
| X David Mumford           | 141 20 Mar. '35  | 25 Labors |          | Donaha's creek                                                                                                                             |
| X M. M. Stevens           | 142 9 Feb. '35   | 25 "      |          | Begin. at N.E. cor. of Leg. No. 9. N.E. cor. of No. 10                                                                                     |
| X Lavina Robitson         | 143 8 Feb. '35   | 25 "      |          | Begin. at S.W. cor. of Jeremiah Finan                                                                                                      |

2

70





|                                                |     |               |       |         |                                                                                                                              |
|------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------|-------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| X Samuel Johnson                               | 216 | 9 Dec 1834    | 25    | Labor   | On the water of Elm creek                                                                                                    |
| Maria Josefa Curtil                            | 217 | 16 Sept. 1835 | 25    | "       | East bank of Brasos below Tahmacano Village                                                                                  |
| George Morgan                                  | 218 | "             | 35    | 25      | East of Brasos begining at N.E. cor. of J. J. Chambers & touch. N.E. cor. of Chambers & leg. survey                          |
| Henry Purdum                                   | 219 | 18 Mar. 35    | 1     | "       | Boundry with West line of Virginia town tract to its N.W. cor.                                                               |
| Thomas J. Morton                               | 220 | 9 Dec. 34     | 25    | "       | on San Antonio road making corner at Wilson Reeds S.E. corner                                                                |
| James Fisher                                   | 221 | 12 "          | 34    | 25      | on water of Walnut creek east side of Littlebrasos                                                                           |
| Jefferson Safford                              | 222 | 31 July 35    | 6 1/4 | "       | on North Side of San Antonio road from S.W. cor. of Daysley to S.E. cor. of Laton, labor -                                   |
| Clarey Safford                                 | 223 | 1 Aug 35      | 25    | "       | East bank of the Brasos                                                                                                      |
| William C. Sparks                              | 224 | 20 Oct. 34    | 25    | "       | on water of San Andre - Dams creek - boundry on N.W. cor. of Gulcher                                                         |
| John Smith                                     | 225 | 18 Mar. 35    | 6 1/4 | "       | Begining at S.W. cor. of Leg. 9                                                                                              |
| Margaret C. Boman                              | 226 | 9 July 35     | 25    | "       | Begining at N.W. cor. of leg 6. on the bank of river following its meanders upwards -                                        |
| Samuel Moore                                   | 227 | 18 Mar 35     | 6 1/4 | "       | Begining at S.W. cor. leg 8.                                                                                                 |
| George Antonio Nixon                           | 228 | 9 Feb. 35     | 11    | Leagues | East side of Brasos begining 14 miles above Tenoxtilan following the meanders upwards <sup>crossing</sup> Little brasos see. |
| The following are on common paper - not sealed |     |               |       |         |                                                                                                                              |
| Lewis Lomas                                    | 229 | 12 Dec. 1835  | 25    | Labor   | North bank of San Andres above leg. n. 23.                                                                                   |
| Peter Rine                                     | 230 | 22 Dec '34    | 2 1/4 | "       | On San Antonio road & Peach creek                                                                                            |
| George Ripley                                  | 231 | 21 Jan. '35   | 6 1/4 | "       | On San Antonio road & of Wheelock                                                                                            |
| Henry Mullaton                                 | 232 | 23 Dec. '34   | 25    | "       | South East cor. of George Robertson - on Muddy creek                                                                         |
| Joseph Webb                                    | 233 | 12 Jan. '35   | 25    | "       | East side of Brasos, above a J. Webb - at Kesleys falls - crossg. Little brasos                                              |
| Euphemia Samley Robertson                      | 234 | 1 Dec. '34    | 25    | "       | Begining on the bank of the river at S.E. cor. of leg 7.                                                                     |
| James Dunn                                     | 235 | 24 Dec. '34   | 25    | "       | on San Antonio road                                                                                                          |
| Ann Wheelock                                   | 236 | 20 Sept. '35  | 24    | "       | League 16. on West bank of Brasos and above mouth of Childers creek                                                          |
| Frederick Reibling                             | 237 | 2 July '35    | 25    | "       | Front on West bank of Brasos <sup>next</sup> above leg. 10.                                                                  |
| Thomas R. Webb                                 | 238 | 1 Nov. '35    | 6 1/4 | "       | Begining at S.E. cor. of 1/4 leg n. 2. on East bank of Brasos                                                                |
| Henry Hany                                     | 239 | 22 Dec. '34   | 25    | "       | on the water of Tarkenton creek                                                                                              |
| John M. Grayham                                | 240 | 26 Aug. '35   | 1     | "       | adj. labor 11 -                                                                                                              |
| Elyse Hamner                                   | 241 | 12 Sept. '35  | 25    | "       | Front on West bank of Brasos, comg. at N.W. cor. of 1/4 leg. n. 5.                                                           |
| Ansell Darniel                                 | 242 | 2 Aug. '35    | 6 1/4 | "       | Front on East bank of Brasos comg. at N.W. cor. of 1/4 leg. n. 3.                                                            |
| Andrew Dunn                                    | 243 | 15 Feb. '35   | 25    | "       | Front on North bank of San Andres, comg. at S.W. cor. of leg 24.                                                             |
| Robert Henry                                   | 244 | 22 Dec. '34   | 24    | "       | On oak creek, South of San Henry                                                                                             |
| Jacob Brickett                                 | 245 | 21 Jan. '35   | 6 1/4 | "       | Boundry James Dunn, N.E. line & San Antonio road                                                                             |
| Mary Cole                                      | 246 | 7 Sep. '35    | 24    | "       | Front on brasos West bank comg. at upper cor. of leg. 18                                                                     |
| John D. Smith                                  | 247 | 25 Feb. 1835  | 1     | "       | A Quadrangle S.E. W. Pinson survey                                                                                           |
| William Neil                                   | 248 | 1 Sept. '35   | 25    | "       | Front on West bank of <del>Childers</del> Brasos comg. upwards to mouth of Childers creek                                    |
| Robert Davidson                                | 249 | 30 Dec. 1834  | 24    | "       | N.E. side of San Andres, comg. at lower corner of leg. n. 1.                                                                 |
| Walter Campbell                                | 250 |               |       |         | Head water of Muddy creek, comg. at S.W. cor. of leg. 6.                                                                     |

|                   |    |         |    |       |   |                                                                            |
|-------------------|----|---------|----|-------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Benjamin Tinsan   | 64 | 20 Mar  | 35 | 25    | " | San Antonio Road, Stone on the bluff N.W. S. E.                            |
| Henry Reed        | 65 | 1 Jan   | 35 | 25    | " | (quantity interlined) crosses Muddy Creek joins San Fisher.                |
| Joseph Rutherford | 66 | 21 Jan  | 35 | 25    | " | includes the mouth of the Aguilar Creek crossing said creek                |
| David Cury        | 67 | 20 July | 35 | 6 1/4 | " | Commencing at the N.E. Cor. 1/4 on San Andres S. side                      |
| Sarah Haasley     | 68 | 21 Aug  | 35 | 1     | " | " " " N.E. corner of Labor No 8 South east of Busca                        |
| John Fulcher      | 69 | 12 Sept | 35 | 25    | " | about 7 miles below the three forks of the San Andres crossing Davis Creek |
| Abraham Whitaker  | 70 | 25 Mar  | 35 | 6 1/4 | " | Commencing on Sarah Pillow <sup>west</sup> line.                           |
| Sam W. Parker     | 71 | 1 Apr   | 35 | 25    | " | Narasota water of                                                          |
| Mr Barryman       | 72 | 10 Du   | 34 | 25    | " | Commencing N.E. corner of Legum No 2 on Elm Creek                          |
| Mr Panchan        | 73 | 11 Sept | 35 | 25    | " | Back of Legum No 9 water of Elm Creek                                      |







Names Date of Quantity When Situated  
Felt

Richard Eaton 1 17<sup>th</sup> Sept 1835 22 1/2 lbs Narasota waters of  
Alexander Thompson 2 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1834 25 " Yellow prairie.  
Nancy Borin 3 1<sup>st</sup> Sept '35 25 " San Andres.  
Danl B. Friar 4 20<sup>th</sup> Feb '35 24 " Brazos below Pisco.  
Henry W. Mess 5 18<sup>th</sup> Mar '35 6 1/4 " Spring & Cedar Creek waters of  
Greenleaf Fisk 6 7<sup>th</sup> Nov '35 25 " San Miguel joins N<sup>o</sup> 46.  
Wm C. Wilson 7 10<sup>th</sup> Feb '35 6 1/4 " San Antonio joins N<sup>o</sup> 2.  
James Powell 8 16<sup>th</sup> Feb '35 25 " Brazos west bank of lower corner of San N<sup>o</sup> 1.  
Daniel Robertson 9 1 Oct '35 25 " San Gabriel North Side  
Robert Henry 10 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec '34 24 " Pin Oak Creek east bank of (Felt without the stamp)  
David Gallaher 11 1<sup>st</sup> Feb '35 25 " Brazos N. Side  
Robert Moffit 12 29<sup>th</sup> July '35 25 " Do. E. Side below Pisco & below the 5 leagues San for Robert.  
Wm W. Lewis 13 15<sup>th</sup> July '35 25 " San Andres North Side begins at S.E. of San N<sup>o</sup> 2.  
Charles Hensley 14 7<sup>th</sup> Aug '35 6 1/4 " Walnut Creek E. of Brazos.  
Stephen H. Eaton 15 17<sup>th</sup> Sept '35 25 " Cedar Creek waters of  
Nancy Chance 16 13<sup>th</sup> July '35 24 " San Andres Lion Creek joining San N<sup>o</sup> 1.  
Vaick Harland 17 20<sup>th</sup> Feb '35 25 " Harland's Creek N. of Sarah Miller  
James D. Webb 18 28<sup>th</sup> " '35 1 " Joining Labor N<sup>o</sup> 1  
Wm Reed 19 25<sup>th</sup> " '35 6 1/4 " San Andres S. W. Side joins M. Reed's labor  
George Dougherty 20 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr '35 25 " On Leagues San Andres waters of corner Doncker Cr.  
Harmon S. Easton 21 18<sup>th</sup> Mar '35 6 1/4 " Brazos, crossing Alligator Creek joining N<sup>o</sup> 1  
Francis Meyken 22 31<sup>st</sup> July '35 25 " Joining Labor N<sup>o</sup> 9 on N. W. Side Brazos  
James Eburn 23 1<sup>st</sup> Feb '35 6 1/4 " San Gabriel opposite N. W. Lains 1/4  
Andrew Montgomery 24 30<sup>th</sup> July '35 18 3/4 " Brazos West Side above Pisco.  
Andrew Montgomery 25 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb '35 6 1/4 " Do East Side commences S. W. corner of the Bend  
Morris Moon 26 17<sup>th</sup> Aug '35 6 1/4 " Joining N<sup>o</sup> 1 & 2 on the E. Side Brazos above Mace village  
William Young 27 12<sup>th</sup> Feb '35 25 " Narasota waters of  
Baldin Robertson 28 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec '34 24 " Lion Creek N. W. Side.  
Thos H. Barron 29 26<sup>th</sup> Mar '35 24 " Brazos River waters of W. Side above Pisco.  
Sarah Tellow 30 26<sup>th</sup> Feb '35 25 " Brazos River at River Fork.  
Sarah Wilhelm 31 20<sup>th</sup> Mar '35 25 " Little River N<sup>o</sup> 1  
William Cooke 32 5<sup>th</sup> Feb '35 6 1/4 " Brazos River joining William Harlin.  
William Garret 33 12<sup>th</sup> Mar '35 6 1/4 " San Andres South Side.  
Marcissa Statter 34 10<sup>th</sup> Dec '34 25 " Brazos beginning at <sup>the bend</sup> corner of N<sup>o</sup> 2.  
James D. Webb 35 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr '35 25 " Brazos above the Mace Village.  
Pryor 36 20<sup>th</sup> Dec '34 25 " Begins at the S.E. corner of Leagues N<sup>o</sup> 4 Brazos river.



Pharm's  
P  
Nominations  
Nominations  
P  
P



|                     |     |              |          |                                                                              |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| E. Dwight           | 144 | 15 Aug. 1835 | 25 Labor | Little river & Whittles creek West of Viesca                                 |
| Fielden Noble       | 145 | 27 Dec. 1834 | 25 "     | Boundg. with leg. No. 2 & 3 - near cow creek                                 |
| Elijah S. Robertson | 146 | 3 July 1835  | 6 1/4 "  | South side of Andrew's arroyo blays creek - comp. at NE cor. of Leg. No. 10. |
| James Dunn          | 147 | 31 July 1835 | 6 1/4 "  | Peach creek - boundg. with the survey -                                      |
| Clement Raney       | 148 | 18 Mar. '35  | 5 1/4 "  | Comp. S.W. cor. of Leg. 3.                                                   |
| William Woodford    | 149 | 23 Dec. 34   | 25 "     | " N.E. cor. " Leg. No. 1 - Elm creek                                         |
| James M. ...        | 150 | ...          | ...      | ...                                                                          |

|                      |     |             |          |                                                                          |
|----------------------|-----|-------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ornell Perry         | 287 | 10 Aug 1835 | 25 Labor | San Gabriel creek - comp. at N.W. cor. of Leg. D. -                      |
| William S. Parker    | 288 | 1 Nov. 35   | 6 1/4 "  | N.E. cor. of Leg. H.                                                     |
| James M. Laughlin    | 289 | 4 Sept. 35  | 25 "     | Sons creek back, & West bank of Brasos,                                  |
| James P. Wagoner     | 290 | 1 Nov. 35   | 6 1/4 "  | San Gabriel creek - comp. & was line of Leg. No. 12. -                   |
| Marillion Farley     | 291 | 1 "         | 35. 25 " | North of San Gabriel creek                                               |
| Erastus Smith        | 292 | 5 Oct. 35   | 6 1/4 "  | Waters of Walnut creek boundg. with Jas Fisher No. 3 & Fulecher No. 9. - |
| Maria Josefa Delgado | 293 | 25 Mar. 35  | 25 "     | South Side of San Gabriel - North Side of Brusky creek                   |



79

E. Dwight 144 15 Aug. 1835 25 Labor  
Fielden Noble 145 27 Dec. 1834 25 "  
Elijah S. Robertson 146 3 July 1835 6 1/4 "  
James Dunn 147 31 July 1835 6 1/4 "  
Clement Crawley 148 18 Mar. '35 5 1/4 "  
William Woodford 149 23 Dec. 34 25 "  
Jesse Munford 150 25 Feb. 35 25 "  
Daniel Alexander 151 25 " 35 6 1/4 "  
Shadrach Moneys 152 9 Sept. 35 25 "  
Michael Sefton 153 3 Aug. 35 25 "  
William M. Fadin 154 17 " 35 24 "  
Joseph P. Jones 155 11 Dec. 34 25 "  
Andres, S. Hensley 156 7 Aug. 35 6 1/4 "  
James Recode 157 12 Sept. 35 25 "  
John M. Graham 158 5 July 35 25 "  
William Fisher 159 4 " 35 24 "  
James Day 160 25 Aug. 35 25 "  
Elijah D. Harmon 161 7 Nov. 35 25 "  
Silas M. Parker 162 1 April 35 25 "  
Thomas, R. Webb 163 26 Oct. 35 6 1/4 "  
Samuel Gholson 164 25 April 35 25 "  
J. G. W. Pierson 165 10 Dec. 34 25 "  
William Feltz Gibbons 166 29 Mar. 35 24 "  
Lewis Moore 167 20 Aug. 35 6 1/4 "  
John Tucker 168 30 July 35 25 "  
Robert, D. Frost 169 25 Mar. 25 6 1/4 "  
Samuel Frost 170 1 April 35 1 "  
William L. Swain 171 14 Mar. 35 6 1/4 "  
Reaugh Walker 172 30 July 35 6 1/4 "  
Simon Smith 173 28 Feb. 35 25 "  
Thomas H. Barron 174 10 June 35 1 "  
Hestley, C. Robertson 175 10 Feb. 35 1 "  
" " " 176 25 " 35 25 "  
" " " 177 18 Mar. 35 25 "  
" " " 178 18 " 35 25 "  
John, J. Whitesides 179 12 Aug. 35 25 "

Little river & Whitlapp creek West of Viesca  
Boundry with leg. M<sup>rs</sup>. 2 & 3 - near cow creek  
South side of San Andres crosses blays creek - com. at N.E. cor. of Leg. N<sup>o</sup>. 10.  
Peach creek - boundry Markus survey -  
com. J. S.W. cor. of Leg. 3.  
" N.E. cor. " Leg N<sup>o</sup>. 1. Elm creek  
South bank of S<sup>an</sup> Andres crosses Donahoe's ck.  
South of S<sup>an</sup> Andres crosses creek N<sup>o</sup>. 3.  
East Bank of Brasos crosses creek N<sup>o</sup>. 5  
com. J. at N.E. cor. Whitelock crosses within chambers -  
East bank of Brasos - above the mouth of Childers creek following meander of the river -  
Between Little river & cow creek  
com. J. N.W. cor. leg. N<sup>o</sup>. 2. George Knute crosses Walnut creek  
com. J. on bank of S<sup>an</sup> Andres S.W. cor. of Leg. N<sup>o</sup>. 1. formerly surveyed for Clement Crawley, crosses the creek  
above town of Viesca West Bank of Brasos following the meanders of the river upwards -  
Begin. at upper cor. of Leg. N<sup>o</sup>. 6. meandering the river upwards - passing mouth of Darlington creek  
San Gabriel Creek - begins at N.W. cor. Leg. N<sup>o</sup>. 4.  
Boushy Creek, N.W. of Turrellson & N.E. of Samuel Hazlett  
on the waters of Navasoto, stealing fork -  
South of S<sup>an</sup> Andres  
com. J. at S.W. cor. of Leg. N<sup>o</sup>. 2. on bank of the river following its meanders upwards - crosses the Aguiria  
West bank of Brasos, lower end of Mexican town tract, meandering the river from a point below to mouth Walnut creek  
on water of Navasoto crosses fork - East line of Simon Vasquez -  
East bank of Brasos - crosses Water Village  
West of Bosque creek West of Brasos - crosses the Bosque repeated by -  
Frost creek N.W. cor. of Childers survey -  
Begin. at cor. R.B. Frost on water of Piersons Creek - Navasoto -  
West bank of Brasos, begin. at N.W. cor. Leg. N<sup>o</sup>. 1. following the meander upwards  
North of San Antonio road - East of Brasos S.W. of latens labor = many crasures & interlineations  
S.W. cor. of N<sup>o</sup>. 3. N.E. of N<sup>o</sup>. 9 fronts on river - supposed from inferna San Andres  
Begin. at upper cor. of labor N<sup>o</sup>. 1. on bank of the river meandering the river upwards -  
Begin. at upper cor. of labor N<sup>o</sup>. 2 on bank of river meandering upwards  
Begin. at S.E. cor. of Leg. N<sup>o</sup>. 8. N.W. & S.W. of Leg. N<sup>o</sup>. 9  
Begin. at N.W. cor. of Leg. N<sup>o</sup>. 2. - Endowed North of San Antonio road & West of Brasos -  
West line of Leg. N<sup>o</sup>. 1. crosses Andersons Creek - Endowed North of San Antonio road & West of Brasos -  
Water of cow creek - crosses

James Creek



Original  
Original letter of  
Wm. A. Smith  
Schedule of bills  
inserted by  
Wm. A. Smith.



# Titles

for Lands in Tavaia's Colony

issued by G. A. Nixon, Commr.

1834 & 1835

2/ Land Office  
any others  
Barry

Protocol of Titles

in  
Tavaia's Colony

1150  
1000  
1850  
40 110

800  
230  
120  
1150  
1000  
5

Schedule of Titles  
issued by G. A. Nixon  
Tavaia's Colony

B

2

G. A. Nixon Esq.

BUT



| (2) Names of Grantees  | Date of Title  | Quantity of Land | Page in Book | Situation and Remarks                                     |
|------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| X Patrick Mullen       | 2 October 1834 | 1 league         | 1            |                                                           |
| X Benjamin Burke       | 28 "           | 1 "              | 5            | Houson's Creek joining Smith                              |
| X John Bevil           | 29 "           | 1 "              | 11           | vicinity of Pine Island Bayou, joining St. Grey           |
| X Ephraim Thompson     | 31 "           | 1 "              | 15           | on a branch. same                                         |
| X Leonard H. Mabbitt   | 22 "           | 1/4 "            | 21           | Sabine Bay, joining Joseph Butler's                       |
| X Nathaniel Grigsby    | 22 "           | 1/4 "            | 27           |                                                           |
| X Joseph Grigsby       | 22 "           | 1 "              | 31           | near Ayish Bayou                                          |
| X James [unclear]      | 22 "           | 1/4 "            | 35           | headwaters of Pine Island Bayou                           |
| X William Williams     | 7 "            | 1 "              | 39           | Ayish Bayou C. S.                                         |
| X John M. Gee          | 3 "            | 1 "              | 43           | La. mile Creek, which receives his waters from the Sabine |
| X Salomon Miller       | 27 "           | 1/4 "            | 47           | Neches C. S.                                              |
| X John Schrier         | 5 "            | 1 "              | 49           | Angelina C. S. joining P. Galloway                        |
| X John M. Neely        | 21 "           | 1 "              | 55           | vicinity of Harvey's Bayou                                |
| X William Isaacs       | 26 "           | 1 "              | 59           | 5 miles from Wolf Point                                   |
| X John Bevil           | 10 "           | 1/4 "            | 63           | Big Mabama.                                               |
| X Stephen Williams     | 7 "            | 1/4 "            | 67           | 6 1/2 miles from Pine Island Bayou                        |
| X Peter B. Pry         | 7 "            | 1 "              | 73           | Sabine                                                    |
| X Wyatt Hanks          | 7 "            | 1 "              | 79           | Pine Island Creek Bayou                                   |
| X Widow Sally Glenn    | 4 "            | 1 "              | 83           | Sabine Bay, 2 miles from the mouth of the Neches          |
| X Augustin [unclear]   |                |                  |              | waters of Pine Island Bayou and Big Mabama.               |
| X Nathaniel Hunt       | 24 "           | 1 "              | 93           |                                                           |
| X Willis Murphy        | 26 "           | 1 "              | 97           |                                                           |
| X Robert Conn          | 3 "            | 1/4 "            | 103          |                                                           |
| X Zachariah Redmond    | 20 "           | 1 "              | 107          |                                                           |
| X Herchiah Williams    | 24 December    | 1/4 "            | 111          |                                                           |
| X John Saud            | 23 "           | 1 "              | 115          |                                                           |
| X Major Smith          | 13 "           | 1 "              | 119          |                                                           |
| X Henry Brown          | 23 "           | 1 "              | 123          |                                                           |
| X Herchiah R. Williams | 24 "           | 1/4 "            | 127          |                                                           |
| X Herchiah Williams    | 24 "           | 1 "              | 131          |                                                           |
| X Remigio Toton        | 23 "           | 1 "              | 135          |                                                           |
| X [unclear]            | 25 "           | 1/4 "            | 139          |                                                           |
| X Thomas Watts         | 23 "           | 1 "              | 143          |                                                           |
| X Wm. N. Sigler        | 3 January 1835 | 1 "              | 147          |                                                           |
| X John S. Roberts      | 12 "           | 1 "              | 151          |                                                           |
| X James Hoggatt        | 18 "           | 1 "              | 155          |                                                           |
| X David Brown          | 15 "           | 1 "              | 159          |                                                           |

Signed by H. Menrie

D. Brown

Signed by H. Menrie

Thomas

By



| Names of Grantees    | Date of Title    | Quantity of Land<br>Page in Title book | Situation and Remarks.                                            | Remarks                 |
|----------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| X Prof. M. Bridges   | 21 November 1835 | Meagre 1485                            | between the Neches & Angelina                                     | Signed by Arthur Henric |
| X John L. Quinalty   | 10 " "           | 14 " 1489                              | on a tributary of the Neches called Coyote.                       | " " same                |
| X Jose' F. Pena      | 21 " "           | 1 " 1493                               | Sandy Creek, adjoining Ephraim Thompson.                          | " " same                |
| X James Thomas       | 25 " "           | 1 " 1497                               | " " John Bevil                                                    | " " same                |
| X John Dorsett       | 18 " "           | 1 " 1503                               | S. of Coyote Creek, a tributary of the Neches, adjoining B. Bevil | " " same                |
| X John Graham        | 7 " "            | 1 " 1507                               | Sandy Creek, adjoining John Bevil                                 | " " same                |
| X Stephen Jones      | 25 " "           | 1 " 1511                               | on a marsh on the west side of the Neches                         | " " same                |
| X John Steinson      | 25 " "           | 1 " 1517                               | Styish Bayou, adjoining Zachariah Redmonds                        | " " same                |
| X John Howard        | 25 " "           | 1 " 1521                               | Sabine W. S.                                                      | " " same                |
| X Walter Hughes      | 9 " "            | 1 " 1525                               | Cow Creek                                                         | " " same                |
| X Charles Gilchrist  | 20 " "           | 1 " 1529                               | Styish Bayou, adjoining Leroy Miller                              | " " same                |
| X Jacob Garret       | 9 " "            | 5 d. 1533                              | Neches E. S.                                                      | " " same                |
| X William B. Reed    | 3 " "            | 5 d. 1533                              | Styish Bayou, adjoining Nehemiah Sparks                           | " " same                |
| X William B. Reed    | 3 " "            | Meagre 1539                            | adjoining Willis Murphy, on Tib's Creek, branch of Palogacho      | " " same                |
| X Hannah Alexander   | 21 " "           | 1 " 1543                               | Walnut Creek, adjoining John Bevil and Robert Conn                | " " same                |
| X John Wade          | 3 " "            | 1 " 1547                               | same " John Bevil                                                 | " " same                |
| X William Means      | 15 " "           | 1 " 1551                               | Neches E. S.                                                      | " " same                |
| X Calvin C. Robinett | 8 December " "   | 1 " 1555                               | Neches E. S.                                                      | " " same                |
| X Anna Martinez      | 4 " "            | 1 " 1559                               | Walnut Creek                                                      | " " same                |
| X Daniel Donahoe     | 4 " "            | 1 " 1563                               | Styish Bayou E. S. joining N. Hunt                                | " " same                |
|                      |                  |                                        | same E. S. St. Hotchkiss                                          | " " same                |
|                      |                  |                                        | Tib's Creek, branch of the Palogacho, joining Wm. Spars           | " " same                |
|                      |                  |                                        | adjoining John Bevil                                              | " " same                |
|                      |                  |                                        | Styish Bayou, adjoining James Moss                                | " " same                |
|                      |                  |                                        | west bank of the Neches, below the mouth of Pine Island Creek     | " " same                |
|                      |                  |                                        | adjoining D. C. Mc. Quin                                          | " " same                |
|                      |                  |                                        | Styish Bayou, W. S. adjoining John M. Neely                       | " " same                |
|                      |                  |                                        | at a marsh on the west side of the Neches, adjoining Grigsby      | " " same                |
|                      |                  |                                        | Neches W. S.                                                      | " " same                |
|                      |                  |                                        | Taylor's Bayou, adjoining Ch. Williams                            | " " same                |
|                      |                  |                                        | Stoyac W. S.                                                      | " " same                |
|                      |                  |                                        | adjoining M. Nava                                                 | " " same                |
|                      |                  |                                        | John Saul                                                         | " " same                |
|                      |                  |                                        | Taylor's Bayou, at a marsh                                        | " " same                |
|                      |                  |                                        | Corr's Creek, E. S. of Galveston Bay.                             | " " same                |
|                      |                  |                                        | headwaters of East Bayou                                          | " " same                |
|                      |                  |                                        | Neches W. S. adjoining Noah Ferris.                               | " " same                |



| Names of Grantees    | Date of Title   | Quantity of Land | Page on Title book | Situation and Remarks                                                                         |                    |
|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| X James W. Bullock   | 17 January 1835 | 1/2              | 163                | joining Wm Campbell                                                                           |                    |
| X James Conn         | 26 "            | 1/2              | 167                | Spanish Bayou W. I.                                                                           |                    |
| X Patricio de Torres | 30 "            | 1                | 171                | west bank of the Sabine                                                                       |                    |
| X Noah Lewis         | 16 "            | 1/2              | 175                | Necher C. I.                                                                                  | Signed by N. Henry |
| X William Smith      | 27 "            | 1                | 179                | Pine Island Bayou, joining Reuben Woods                                                       |                    |
| X William Stephenson | 29 "            | 1                | 183                | same                                                                                          | Stephen Jackson    |
| X Almanzor Huston    | 14 February     | 1                | 187                | banks of the Sabine                                                                           |                    |
| X James Gerish       | 27 January      | 1                | 191                |                                                                                               | Signed by D. Brown |
| X Thomas Payne       | 18 February     | 1                | 195                |                                                                                               | " " same           |
| X Martin Palmer      | 28 "            | 1                | 199                | Sabine W. I.                                                                                  | " " T. Morris      |
| X Stephen H. Everett | 28 "            | 1                | 203                | Spanish Bayou W. I.                                                                           | " " same           |
| X Anderson Barclay   | 18 "            | 1                | 207                | waters of the Sabine                                                                          | " " same           |
| X Henry Williams     | 20 "            | 1                | 211                | banks " " same                                                                                | " " same           |
| X Daniel Casley      | 21 "            | 1                | 215                | " " Angelina                                                                                  | " " J. H. Heath    |
| X Susannah Horton    | 24 "            | 1                | 219                | " " Necher                                                                                    |                    |
| X Joel Walker        | 14 "            | 1                | 223                | flower bayou, joining Helletrant                                                              |                    |
| X Stephen Tett       | 18 "            | 1                | 227                | Necher W. I.                                                                                  | Parker             |
| X John Tett          | 11 "            | 1                | 231                | same C. I.                                                                                    |                    |
| X Emery Rains        | 19 "            | 1                | 235                | joining George Butler                                                                         |                    |
| X John Blair         | 19 "            | 7                | 239                | on a branch of Pine Island Bayou                                                              |                    |
| X Widow Nancy Davis  | 27 "            | 1                | 243                | 5 miles from the Sabine                                                                       |                    |
| X John Smith         | 26 "            | 23 laborers      | 246                | joining Mary Lankford                                                                         |                    |
| X Lion Smith         | 24 "            | 1 league         | 251                |                                                                                               |                    |
| X Samuel Stivers     | 21 "            | 1                | 255                | Necher W. I. joining S. Morris                                                                |                    |
| X James M. Kim       | 26 "            | 1                | 259                | waters of Cow Bay                                                                             |                    |
| X Josias Hobdy       | 18 "            | 1                | 263                | Big Alabama C.                                                                                |                    |
| X William Cote       | 4 "             | 1                | 267                | Necher C. I.                                                                                  |                    |
| X Charod Wright      | 19 "            | 1                | 271                | banks of the Angelina                                                                         |                    |
| X Thomas H. Breue    | 26 "            | 1                | 275                | south of the Big Alabama, about 12 miles from the Necher                                      |                    |
| X Benjamin Lindsey   | 21 "            | 1                | 279                | joining John Blair, about 24 miles from Liberty                                               |                    |
| X William Deles      | 13 "            | 2 1/3            | 283                | west bank of the Sabine                                                                       |                    |
| X Portney Lout       | 27 "            | 1                | 287                | 22 miles from Liberty                                                                         |                    |
| X Samuel Nelson      | 25 "            | 1/4              | 291                | banks of the Necher, joining Portney                                                          |                    |
| X Alexander Horton   | 24 "            | 1/4              | 295                | Davis's Prairie, in the vicinity of the principal branch of Pine Island Bayou, joining Miller |                    |
| X Sophia Dean        | 19 "            | 1                | 299                |                                                                                               |                    |
| X William Dyson      | 13 "            | 1                | 303                | north of Pine Island Bayou                                                                    |                    |
| X Belham Humphries   | 14 "            | 1                | 307                | Taylor's Bayou                                                                                |                    |

Signed by T. Morris



| Names of Grantees           | Date of Title    | Quantity of Land<br>Page in Title book | Situation and Remarks                                                  | 9999<br>13             |
|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| X Robert Lucas              | 11 October 1835  | 1 league 1337                          | Neches W. S. adjoining Ch. Williams                                    | signed by Arthur Henry |
| X William T. Shannon        | 12 " "           | 1 " 1348                               | Sandy Creek tributary of the Neches                                    | " " same               |
| X Henry Goodwin             | 15 " "           | 1 " 1345                               | Bull Creek (a branch of the Neches)                                    | " " same               |
| X Thomas M. Donald          | 22 " "           | 1 " 1349                               | forks of the Carizo and Angelina                                       | " " same               |
| X Willis Donahoe            | 21 " "           | 1 " 1355                               | Neches W. S. adjoining David Brown                                     | " " same               |
| X Wm Denton                 | 21 " "           | 1 " 1359                               | joining Carr Carr                                                      | " " same               |
| X Delily Dearks             | 23 " "           | 1 " 1363                               | Neches E. S. adjoining Noah Teris                                      | " " same               |
| X Spencer Osborne           | 5 " "            | 1 " 1367                               | adjoining Savary                                                       | " " same               |
| X Charles S. Horne          | 4 " "            | 1 " 1371                               | about 10 miles west of the town of Santa Anna joining Houston.         | " " same               |
| X Evans Shoemaker           | 17 " "           | 1 " 1375                               | Styish Bayou E. S.                                                     | " " same               |
| X Nathaniel Kiden           | 14 " "           | 1 " 1379                               | Neches E. S. adjoining P. Locit                                        | " " same               |
| X John S. Johnson           | 16 " "           | 1 " 1383                               | Maleros, a branch of Cow Creek, a tributary of the Sabine              | " " same               |
| X Jonathan D. Ray           | 18 " "           | 1 " 1387                               | Coyote or Wolf Creek (a branch of the Neches)                          | " " same               |
| X Aaron Ashley              | 4 " "            | 1 " 1391                               | Styish Bayou E. S.                                                     | " " same               |
| X William Jones             | 15 " "           | 1 " 1395                               | Pine Island Creek, adjoining Herkiah Williams.                         | " " same               |
| X Michael Periot            | 15 " "           | 1 " 1399                               | about 17 miles from the town of Santa Anna, joining Sophia Dean.       | " " same               |
| X William Campbell          | 15 " "           | 1 " 1403                               | Atogac W. S. joining Remigio Totin                                     | " " same               |
| X William Williams          | 22 " "           | 1 " 1407                               | between the marshes of Cow and Adams's Creek                           | " " same               |
| X James Chessher            | 11 November "    | 1 " 1411                               | Cow Creek S. S.                                                        | " " same               |
| X Willis Donahoe            | 7 " "            | 1 " 1415                               | 10 miles west of the town of Santa Anna, adjoining Choate              | " " same               |
| X John Childers             | 23 " "           | 1 " 1419                               | 20 " " " same, in the vicinity of Wolf Point                           | " " same               |
| X George Butler             | 5 " "            | 1 " 1423                               | East bank of the Neches, adjoining James H. Reese                      | " " same               |
| X Wm Roberts                | 12 " "           | 1 " 1427                               | Lamb Creek, a tributary of the Sabine                                  | " " same               |
| X August Charles Redlick    | 4 " "            | 1 " 1431                               | vicinity of Housen Creek " d. " d.                                     | " " same               |
| X Britain Odom              | 15 " "           | 1 " 1435                               | " Two Point "                                                          | " " same               |
| X Mary Lankford             | 8 " "            | 1 " 1439                               | " Bear "                                                               | " " same               |
| X Patsy Liney               | 20 " "           | 1 " 1443                               | Styish Bayou E. S.                                                     | " " same               |
| X John Lucas                | 20 " "           | 1 " 1447                               | W. S.                                                                  | " " same               |
| X Charles F. M. Hinrich     | 20 " "           | 1 " 1451                               | joining Alexander Wright                                               | " " same               |
| Maria en Garcia Rio Mascoro | 23 " "           | 1 " 1455                               | Neches E. S. adjoining Ashworth & Widow Nancy Davis                    | " " same               |
| X Elisha M. Collins         | 15 " "           | 1 " 1459                               | Bear Creek                                                             | " " same               |
| X Andrew J. Yates           | 23 " "           | 1 " 1463                               | Sabine W. S. near the mouth of the Patroon                             | " " same               |
| X Jose Garcia               | 15 " "           | 1 " 1467                               | Neches E. S. adjoining Widow Nancy Davis & M. Palmer                   | " " same               |
| X Casimiro Garcia           | 23 " "           | 1 " 1471                               | vicinity of Bear Creek, adjoining James M. Kinn                        | " " same               |
| X James Johnson             | 18 " "           | 1 " 1475                               | " Wolf point " John Blair                                              | " " same               |
| X Salomon M. Johnson        | 10 " "           | 1 " 1477                               | about 15 miles West of the town of Santa Anna, joining Savannah Horton | " " same               |
| X Carter Charles Williams   | 24 December 1834 | 1 " 1481                               | west bank of Cow Creek, adjoining John Pett                            | " " same               |
|                             |                  |                                        | at the marsh of the west bank of the Neches, adjoining Neatch.         | " " same               |



| Names of Grantees          | Date of Title    | Quantity of Land          | Page in Title Book | Situation and Remarks.                                  | Signed by A. Henrie |
|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| X Blaspingame, W. Harvey   | 20 February 1835 | League                    | 311                | Pine Island Bayou                                       | " same              |
| X James Gerish jun.        | 17 "             | "                         | 315                | on the Natchitoches road                                | " same              |
| X John Haley               | 25 "             | 33 labors & 198756 sq. rs | 319                | west of the Mabama Village & Creek                      | " same              |
| X Alexander Wright         | 20 "             | League                    | 323                | joining James English                                   | " same              |
| X James H. Curry           | 24 "             | "                         | 327                | Atyish Bayou E. S.                                      | " J. A. Keatch      |
| X James Dyson              | 13 March         | 1 "                       | 331                | Sabine Lake                                             | " T. Brown          |
| X Thos. S. M. Farland      | 18 "             | 1/4 "                     | 335                | joining Harvey Canfield                                 | " A. Henrie         |
| X William M. Farland       | 17 "             | 1 "                       | 339                | Necher E. S.                                            | " same              |
| X Leroy Miller             | 3 "              | 1/4 "                     | 343                | between the Atyach & Atyish Bayous                      | " same              |
| X Lemuel S. Walters        | 10 "             | 1 "                       | 347                | banks of the Atyach                                     | " same              |
| X John Moore               | 7 "              | 1 "                       | 351                | joining Lepoi Sedrups                                   | " same              |
| X George T. W. Collins     | 16 "             | 1 "                       | 355                | west bank of Atyish Bayou                               | " same              |
| X William Hines            | 15 "             | 1 "                       | 359                | banks " the Necher                                      | " same              |
| X John C. Lawhon           | 10 "             | 1 "                       | 363                | north of Taylors Bayou, joining Watson, Perot & Bunnell | " same              |
| X Frederick H. Pollard     | 3 5 "            | 1 "                       | 367                | joining J. Jackson                                      | " same              |
| X Honore Robleau           | 18 "             | 1 "                       | 371                | " Balloch, near the 2 points                            | " same              |
| X John M. Henrie           | 30 "             | 1/4 "                     | 375                | waters of Sandy Creek, about 6 miles from the Sabine    | " same              |
| X Theron Strong            | 19 "             | 1 labors                  | 379                | headwaters of Pine Island Bayou                         | " same              |
| X Anthony Harris           | 19 "             | League                    | 383                | waters of the Sabine, joining Tolly                     | " same              |
| X William M. Davis         | 26 "             | "                         | 387                | Palo gacho N. S.                                        | " same              |
| X Equire Cruse             | 4 "              | 3 labors & 369,491 sq. rs | 393                | N. W. shore of Sabine Lake                              | " same              |
| X James Perkins            | 25 April 1835    | League                    | 397                | Atyish Bayou, joining Angelina                          | " same              |
| X Frederick Wiggins        | 15 "             | 1 "                       | 401                | joining Sam. S. Graham                                  | " same              |
| X Andrew Caddette          | 14 "             | 1 "                       | 405                | "                                                       | " J. A. Keatch      |
| X Nimrod Selser            | 12 "             | 1 "                       | 409                | Flower Bayou, joining Barnett Bladman                   | " same              |
| X Nathaniel Allen          | 6 "              | 1 "                       | 413                | Sabine W. S.                                            | " same              |
| X William Davis            | 7 "              | 1/4 "                     | 417                | joining H. Williams                                     | " same              |
| X Sam. Davis               | 7 "              | 1/4 "                     | 421                | Wm Clark                                                | " same              |
| X John Lewis Quinaulty     | 27 "             | 1 "                       | 425                | Sabine W. S.                                            | " same              |
| X Maria Candida de Chirino | 13 "             | 3 labors & 766,509 sq. rs | 429                | banks of the Sabine, joining C. Shoemaker               | " same              |
| X Peter Galoway            | 15 "             | League                    | 433                | Necher W. S.                                            | " J. A. Keatch      |
| X Rachel Savary Savary     | 13 "             | 1 "                       | 437                | Sabine W. S.                                            | " A. Henrie         |
| X Joseph L. Johnston       | 30 "             | 1/4 "                     | 441                | joining John Gallion                                    | " same              |
| X Jose Falcon              | 28 May           | 1 "                       | 443                | Atyish Bayou E. S.                                      | " same              |
| X William Phareps          | 12 "             | 1 "                       | 447                | 12 miles west of the Necher                             | " same              |



| Names of Grantees          | Date of Title   | Quantity<br>of<br>Land<br>Page in<br>Title<br>Book | Situation and Remarks                                                |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| X Wesley Dikes             | 16 October 1835 | 1 league 1185                                      | Angelina E. S.                                                       |
| X John S. Lacy             | 15 "            | 1 " 1189                                           | about 13 miles W. of the town of Santa Ana, adjoining D. Choate      |
| X Archibald Lancaster      | 20 "            | 1/4 " 1193                                         | Bayou Houston, a tributary of the Sabine                             |
| X James L. Howard          | 15 "            | 1/4 " 1197                                         | joining Shad Wright                                                  |
| X Nicholas Coleman         | 29 August "     | 1 " 1201                                           | James McShinn                                                        |
| X Nicholas Coleman         | 3 October "     | 4 leagues 1205                                     | Cow Creek, joining William Dyson                                     |
| X Robert Ryffel            | 13 "            | 1/4 league 1209                                    | Rose " John C. Lawhorn                                               |
| X Elisha Morris            | 29 "            | 1 " 1213                                           | David Choate                                                         |
| X Diverius Jerome Woodlief | 27 "            | 1/4 " 1217                                         | Spanish Bayou W. S.                                                  |
| X William Colwell          | 6 "             | 1/4 " 1221                                         | west bank of Angelina                                                |
| X John Cougran             | 14 "            | 1/4 " 1225                                         | Bear Creek                                                           |
| X Andrew D. Bateman        | 12 "            | 1 " 1229                                           | west bank of the Necher                                              |
| X Lucretia Brown           | 16 "            | 1 " 1233                                           | 10 miles S. W. of Wolf point                                         |
| X Stephen Eaton            | 24 "            | 1 " 1237                                           | not far from David Choate,                                           |
| X John A. Keatch           | 14 "            | 5 leagues 1243                                     | situated .....                                                       |
| X John A. Keatch           | 6 February "    | 19 leagues 1247                                    | east bank of the Trinity, adjoining H. B. Prentice's 4 league tract. |
| X Jesse M. Gee             | 23 October "    | 1 league 1251                                      | west bank of Cow Creek, signed by J. Smively                         |
| X Anthony W. Gee           | 15 "            | 1 " 1255                                           | Adams Creek W. S.                                                    |
| X Levi Mann                | 11 "            | 1/4 " 1259                                         | same E. S. adjoining Thos. F. McShinn } Arthur Hennie                |
| X James English            | 17 "            | 1/4 " 1263                                         | same W. S. " same                                                    |
| X Wright Cooley            | 15 "            | 1 " 1267                                           | between the Necher and Trinity, about 5 leagues from Choate " same   |
| X Joseph Butler            | 17 "            | 1 " 1271                                           | Wolf Creek, joining Anderson Barclay } " same                        |
| X Hiram Hughes             | 13 "            | 1/4 " 1275                                         | Canada del Nogal (Walnut pass)                                       |
| X Walter B. Graham         | 26 "            | 1/4 " 1279                                         | Necher W. S. " same                                                  |
| X Isaac L. Stout           | 4 September "   | 1 " 1283                                           | same W. S. " same                                                    |
| X Samuel L. Graham         | 26 October "    | 1/4 " 1287                                         | Angelina N. E. bank, " same                                          |
| X Wm B. Burton             | 22 "            | 1 " 1291                                           | Town Creek (Arroyo del Pueblo) " same                                |
| X Richard Ballew           | 22 "            | 1 " 1295                                           | joining Bark " same                                                  |
| X Frederick Bignar         | 14 "            | 1/4 " 1299                                         | " Sam. Davis. " same                                                 |
| X Joseph Walker            | 14 "            | 1 " 1303                                           | at the marsh of the east bank of the Necher " same                   |
| X Shearley Goodwin         | 18 "            | 1 " 1309                                           | on a branch of the Necher " same                                     |
| X Robert Goodwin           | 15 "            | 1 " 1313                                           | Atascosa Creek " same                                                |
| X Conrad Todd              | 3 "             | 1 " 1317                                           | northeast bank of the Angelina " same                                |
| X Manson W. Canfield       | 13 "            | 1 " 1321                                           | joins the league No. 1 of the Empresarios premium lands " same       |
| X Ephraim Talley           | 16 "            | 1/4 " 1325                                         | " P. Humphries, at the marsh of the Necher " same                    |
| X Charles Hereford         | 11 "            | 1 " 1329                                           | branch of the big Alabama, 7 miles from th. Bartlett " same          |
| X Elijah F. Hanks          | 15 "            | 1 " 1333                                           | east bank of the Angelina " same                                     |



| Name | Names of Grantees       | Date of Title | Quantity of Land | Page in Title book | Situation and Remarks                                        | Signed by    |
|------|-------------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| X    | Isaac Robinson          | 6 May 1835    | 1/4 league       | 457                | west bank of village creek                                   | I. A. Keatch |
| X    | Clairborne West         | 20 "          | 1 "              | 455                | "                                                            | "            |
| X    | Chichester Chaplin      | 48 "          | 1 "              | 459                | west bank of the Angelina                                    | "            |
| X    | Edwin P. Le Grand       | 25 "          | 1 "              | 463                | joining L. S. Walters                                        | "            |
| X    | Joseph Richey           | 12 "          | 1/4 "            | 467                | west bank of Pine Island Creek                               | "            |
| X    | Andrew Speer            | 23 "          | 1 "              | 471                | "                                                            | "            |
| X    | Ch. S. Hunt             | 15 "          | 1/4 "            | 475                | "                                                            | "            |
| X    | Manuel Chirino          | 27 "          | 1 "              | 479                | between Oyster & Double Bayou                                | "            |
| X    | Donald M. Donald        | 19 "          | 1 "              | 483                | joining Green Creek                                          | "            |
| X    | Cadwalder Davis         | 13 "          | 1 "              | 487                | "                                                            | "            |
| X    | Nicholas A. C. Johnson  | 18 "          | 1 "              | 491                | joining Jackson                                              | "            |
| X    | John Harmon             | 21 "          | 1 "              | 495                | "                                                            | "            |
| X    | Larkin Gross            | 28 "          | 1 "              | 499                | joining Hardy Pace                                           | "            |
| X    | George M. Smyth         | 6 "           | 1/4 league       | 503                | waters of Sandy Creek, about 4 miles from the town of Jasper | "            |
| X    | William Pamplin         | 19 June 1835  | 1/4 league       | 507                | Big Alabama Creek                                            | "            |
| X    | Armisted Chumney        | 23 June 1835  | 1/4 league       | 511                | joining I. Williams                                          | "            |
| X    | Miguel de Heizerar      | 3 "           | 1 "              | 515                | Robt Bridges                                                 | "            |
| X    | John T. French          | 26 "          | 1 "              | 519                | H. Millard & B. Brown                                        | "            |
| X    | Joseph Ship             | 26 "          | 1 "              | 521                | Joseph Elery                                                 | "            |
| X    | David White             | 18 "          | 1/4 "            | 525                | Sabine, joining Delany & Miller                              | "            |
| X    | Thomson C. Gaines       | 20 "          | 1 "              | 529                | "                                                            | "            |
| X    | Isaac Edwin Hawley      | 22 "          | 1 "              | 533                | Neches                                                       | "            |
| X    | William Carroll         | 15 "          | 1 "              | 537                | on a lake, W. S. of the Neches, joining Bevil Williams       | "            |
| X    | William F. Clark        | 21 "          | 1 "              | 541                | joining Henry Stagner                                        | "            |
| X    | James Burroughs         | 15 "          | 1 "              | 545                | Th. Williams                                                 | "            |
| X    | Lewis Mason             | 9 "           | 1/4 "            | 549                | Village Creek                                                | "            |
| X    | Matthew S. Millers      | 25 "          | 1/4 league       | 553                | Little Alabama or Wolf Creek                                 | "            |
| X    | Mrs Nancy Mackey        | 14 "          | 1/4 league       | 557                | joining H. Pace                                              | "            |
| X    | Thompson Cushing        | 4 "           | 1/4 league       | 561                | "                                                            | "            |
| X    | Charles Morgan          | 3 "           | 1 "              | 565                | east shore of Galveston Bay                                  | "            |
| X    | Tham Parmer             | 28 "          | 1/4 "            | 569                | "                                                            | "            |
| X    | Bautista Andres Vasquez | 13 "          | 1/4 "            | 573                | north bank of Two point Bayou                                | "            |
| X    | Bennet Blackman         | 25 "          | 1 "              | 577                | Sabine, joining Ray                                          | "            |
| X    | Shelby Corine           | 16 "          | 1/4 league       | 581                | "                                                            | "            |
| X    | Isaac Lou               | 20 "          | 1/4 league       | 585                | joining Wm Roberts                                           | "            |



| Names of Grantees      | Date of Title | Quantity of Land          | Page or book | Situations and Remarks                                           |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| X Owen Lindsey         | 6 July 1835   | 1/4 league                | 741          | joining Hobdy                                                    |
| X George English       | 29 "          | 1/4 "                     | 745          | Martin White                                                     |
| X Edward Good          | 6 "           | 1 "                       | 749          | Sandy Creek, joining John Berit                                  |
| X Thomas M. Galin      | 24 "          | 1 "                       | 753          | west bank of the Angelina                                        |
| X Benjamin F. Fuller   | 16 "          | 1 "                       | 757          | on the Angelina                                                  |
| X John Pruitt          | 9 "           | 1 "                       | 761          | Neches E. S.                                                     |
| X John Clark           | 22 "          | 1 "                       | 765          | joining James Clark                                              |
| X Mrs Patsy Lewis      | 23 "          | (1/4 labor & 889,857 qrs) | 769          |                                                                  |
| X John Allen           | 23 "          | 1/4 league                | 773          | Sabine, joining Richard Belw                                     |
| X Gabriel L. Bourland  | 17 "          | 1 "                       | 777          | banks of, and vicinity of Mousans Creek                          |
| X James Drake          | 19 "          | 1 "                       | 781          | Neches Co. - The field notes say: "containing 9,364,371 sq. ac." |
| X David St. Cunningham | 23 "          | 1/4 "                     | 785          | joining Wm Tegler                                                |
| X John D. Nash         | 25 "          | (20 labor & 509,000 qrs)  | 789          | west of Big Sandy Creek, near an Indian village                  |
| X Henry Nichols        | 7 "           | 1/4 league                | 793          | Mousans Creek, joining Williams                                  |
| X Th. B. Huling        | 30 "          | 1 "                       | 797          | banks of the Angelina, adjoining Ralph                           |
| X Walker Pettit        | 22 "          | 1 "                       | 801          | Pine Island Creek, f David Choate                                |
| X Daniel Chessher      | 2 "           | 1/4 "                     | 805          | Sandy Creek D. C. M. Queen                                       |
| X Thomas Lindsey       | 23 "          | 1/4 "                     | 809          |                                                                  |
| X James Bowe           | 24 "          | (1 labor & 27,500 qrs)    | 813          | Doublepoint Creek, about 4 miles from the San Antonio Road       |
| X Shadrach Morris      | 11 "          | (8 labor & 541,500 qrs)   | 817          | waters of the Neches, joining Amery Rains.                       |
| X Matthew Cartwright   | 17 "          | 1/4 league                | 821          | Atogac E. S.                                                     |
| X Isaac Powell         | 22 "          | 1 "                       | 825          | waters of Lamb Creek, <sup>tributary</sup> waters of the Sabine  |
| X Uel Richey           | 24 "          | 1/4 "                     | 829          | near a marsh at the vicinity of D. Garners.                      |
| X Gustavus Hart        | 17 "          | 1/4 "                     | 833          | waters of the Palo gacho, joining T. S. Luns                     |
| X Eligio Clark         | 13 "          | 1/4 "                     | 837          | James Clark                                                      |
| X William Johnston     | 25 "          | 1/4 "                     | 841          |                                                                  |
| X Corbet Stevens       | 15 "          | 1 "                       | 845          | Sabine W. S. joining J. Setts and John Spears                    |
| X John Spears          | 10 "          | 1/4 "                     | 849          | same Wm Hines                                                    |
| X Ch. A. Fildes        | 29 August "   | 1 "                       | 853          | Neches W. S.                                                     |
| X Henry Binns          | 27 "          | 1 "                       | 857          | same W. S. joining Bankston                                      |
| X O. C. Nelson         | 18 "          | 1 "                       | 861          | same W. S.                                                       |
| X Elisha Duncan        | 30 "          | 1 "                       | 865          | same W. S.                                                       |
| X J. P. Bankston       | 22 "          | 1 "                       | 869          | same W. S.                                                       |
| X John D. Johnson      | 20 "          | 1 "                       | 873          | East bank of the Neches                                          |
| X Samuel R. Fisher     | 16 "          | 1 "                       | 877          | Neches W. S.                                                     |
| X Uriah Davidson       | 24 "          | 1 "                       | 881          | same W. S. joining St. W. Smith                                  |
| X T. J. Harrison       | 26 "          | 1 "                       | 885          | same W. S.                                                       |

Signed by Arthur Denison

Signed by David Brown  
" " same  
" " same  
" " same  
" " J. H. Vinton  
" " St. Harris  
" " J. H. Vinton  
" " David Brown  
" " J. H. Vinton



|   | Names of Grantees  | Date of Title  | Quantity of Land | Page in Title book | Situations and Remarks.                                                                                              |                    |
|---|--------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| X | Mark M. Bradley    | 27 August 1835 | 1 league         | 889                | headwaters of Pine Island Creek, joining Hawley & Donahoe                                                            | signed by J. Lewis |
| X | Leman D. Lefley    | 30 "           | 1 "              | 893                | Angelina W. I.                                                                                                       |                    |
| * | George W. Brooks   | 22 "           | 1 "              | 897                | waters of the Neches                                                                                                 |                    |
| * | James Rafferty     | 18 "           | 1 "              | 901                | north of Pine Island Creek, adjoining Stephen Jackson                                                                |                    |
| * | Alexander Hampton  | 30 "           | 1 "              | 905                | north west bank of Sabine Bay                                                                                        |                    |
| * | Aurelia Rysel      | 27 "           | 1 "              | 909                | joining J. Nelson                                                                                                    |                    |
| * | F. P. Elliott      | 27 "           | 1 "              | 913                | waters of the Trinity & Neches                                                                                       |                    |
| * | J. H. Vanmeter     | 30 "           | 1 "              | 917                | Agish Bayou adjoining Wm Cook                                                                                        |                    |
| * | Alfred Ellis       | 27 "           | 1 "              | 921                | joining Godrich. No signature to the field notes                                                                     |                    |
| * | John A. Nickers    | 27 "           | 1 "              | 925                |                                                                                                                      |                    |
| * | Joseph Ellery      | 23 "           | 1 "              | 929                | waters of Big Alabama Creek, about 2 leagues from Bartlett                                                           | signed by J. Lewis |
| * | Henry Canfield     | 30 "           | 1 "              | 933                | east side of Agish Bayou                                                                                             |                    |
| * | Williamson N. Cox  | 16 "           | 1 "              | 937                | west bank of the Sabine                                                                                              |                    |
| * | Stephen Stantey    | 10 "           | 1 "              | 941                | headwaters of Pine Island Creek, joining Willis Donahoe                                                              |                    |
| * | Henry M. Gill      | 25 "           | 1 "              | 945                | joining William Clark                                                                                                |                    |
| * | Elijah Hunters     | 20 "           | 1 "              | 949                | James Clark. The field notes say: contains 23,742,000 sq. rs.                                                        |                    |
| * | Robert Wakefield   | 29 "           | 1 "              | 953                | Agish Bayou E. I.                                                                                                    |                    |
| * | John Fisher        | 14 "           | 1 "              | 957                | Sandy Creek, waters of the Sabine                                                                                    |                    |
| * | Wm F. Slaughter    | 16 "           | 1 "              | 961                | joining W. Hughes                                                                                                    |                    |
| * | D. C. Montgomery   | 29 "           | 1 "              | 965                | Sabine, joining Richard Linville. Signed by Wm M. Farland                                                            |                    |
| * | H. W. Smith        | 18 "           | 1 "              | 969                | Richard Sims same                                                                                                    | signed by J. Lewis |
| * | Peter M. Henderson | 2 "            | 1 "              | 973                | Shawnee Creek, waters of the Neches                                                                                  |                    |
| * | Daniel F. Edwards  | 7 September    | 1 "              | 977                | Low Creek or History fork                                                                                            |                    |
| * | R. Stone           | 2 "            | 1 "              | 981                | N.W. of the Sabine Prairie, about 5 miles N.W. of Pine Island Creek & D. Choate                                      |                    |
| * | Edward Miller      | 24 "           | 1 "              | 985                | Agish Bayou W. I.                                                                                                    |                    |
| * | J. F. Middleton    | 10 "           | 1 "              | 989                | joining Robert Conn                                                                                                  |                    |
| * | E. Robertson       | 23 "           | 1 "              | 993                | at the upper part of Davis's prairie                                                                                 |                    |
| * | Sam Bates jun.     | 4 "            | 1 "              | 997                | waters of the Neches                                                                                                 |                    |
| * | John Moore         | 30 "           | 1 "              | 1001               | Big Low Creek                                                                                                        |                    |
| * | Francis Milburn    | 17 "           | 1 "              | 1005               | Beach Creek, waters of the Neches                                                                                    |                    |
| * | Andrew Stephenson  | 30 "           | 1 "              | 1009               | Neches W. I.                                                                                                         | 489<br>432         |
| X | Abraham Huykendall | 27 "           | 1 "              | 1013               | joining J. Clark & E. Clark                                                                                          |                    |
| X | Daniel Pharis      | 2 "            | 1 "              | 1017               | Isaack. The field notes say, in one place 16,264,000 sq. varas and in another 5 labors and 20 labors of pasture land |                    |
| X | Isabel Newton      | 15 "           | 1 "              | 1021               | Angelina W. I.                                                                                                       |                    |
| X | Allen G. Gray      | 16 "           | 1 "              | 1025               | Neches W. I.                                                                                                         |                    |
| X | Jacob Hill         | 26 "           | 1 "              | 1029               | Bear Creek, joining Jesse Hobdy                                                                                      |                    |
| X | Alfred Langford    | 17 "           | 1 "              | 1033               | joining Stephens Williams                                                                                            |                    |



| Names of Grantees        | Date of Title | Quantity of Land | Page in Title Book | Situation and Remarks                         | Signed by             |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| X Gregorio Garcia        | 20 June 1835  | 1 league         | 591                | Necher W. I.                                  | Signed by David Brown |
| X Ralpheaux Le Mudd      | 25 "          | "                | 595                | same W. I. joining Elijah Hunter              | " J. H. Keatch        |
| X Susannah Frassier      | 4 "           | "                | 599                | same W. I.                                    | " " same              |
| X Henry Stephenson       | 13 "          | "                | 603                | same W. I.                                    | " " same              |
| X Horatio M. Hanks       | 4 "           | "                | 607                | same W. I. joining Henry M. Gill              | " " same              |
| X Mischack Cummings      | 19 "          | "                | 611                | Sabine W. I.                                  | " " St. Henrie        |
| X George A. Pattillo     | 7 "           | "                | 615                | Necher W. I.                                  | " " J. H. Keatch      |
| X Elias Bowler           | 22 "          | "                | 619                | same W. I. joining Ch. St. Felder             | " " same              |
| X Timothy Friedwell      | 25 "          | "                | 623                | same W. I.                                    | " " same              |
| X John Ferguson          | 11 "          | "                | 627                | same W. I. joining Wilson                     | " " same              |
| X Jean Baptiste Carriere | 13 "          | "                | 631                | same W. I.                                    | " " David Brown       |
| X William Lakey          | 27 "          | "                | 635                | west bank of the Sabine                       | " " St. Henrie        |
| X Shadrach Morris        | 17 "          | "                | 639                | Necher W. I.                                  | " " David Brown       |
| X Reuben Woods           | 25 "          | "                | 645                | west bank of the Angelina                     | " " St. Henrie        |
| X James Clark            | 8 "           | "                | 649                | Necher W. I.                                  | " " David Brown       |
| X William Clark          | (blank)       | "                | 653                | same W. I.                                    | " " same              |
| X Levi M. Crow           | 27 "          | "                | 657                | Big Alabama Creek                             | " " same              |
| X John Gallion           | 19 "          | "                | 661                | Necher W. I.                                  | " " same              |
| X Eli Low                | 9 "           | "                | 665                | same W. I.                                    | " " J. H. Keatch      |
| X Richard Sims           | 30 "          | "                | 669                | Necher                                        | " " same              |
| X Richard Linville       | 30 "          | "                | 673                | same W. I.                                    | " " same              |
| X Stephen J. Stanley     | 27 "          | "                | 677                | joining L. Dykes, on Pine Island Bayou        | " " David Brown       |
| X Briton Hall            | 20 "          | "                | 681                |                                               | " " same              |
| X Stephen Jackson        | 10 "          | "                | 685                |                                               | " " same              |
| X Albert G. Hellogg      | 8 "           | "                | 689                | joining Henry Hagner                          | " " same              |
| X Elijah Isaacs          | 20 "          | "                | 693                |                                               | " " same              |
| X LeRoy Gedrups          | 20 "          | "                | 697                | joining Henry Hagner                          | " " J. H. Keatch      |
| X Argalus St. Parker     | 3 "           | "                | 701                |                                               | " " David Brown       |
| X Ruffin Turner          | 23 "          | "                | 705                | Sabine, joining G. L. Bowland                 | " " Arthur Henrie     |
| X Candler Johnson        | 26 "          | "                | 709                | vicinity of the Trinity, joining Joseph Young | " " same              |
| X Norman Hurd            | 16 "          | "                | 713                | bank of the Big Alabama                       | " " David Brown       |
| X John Gilbert           | 5 "           | "                | 717                | waters of the Angelina, joining Joel Walker   | " " St. Henrie        |
| X Joseph Matt            | 20 "          | "                | 721                | Nellar Creek branch of                        | " " same              |
| X William Webb           | 16 July 1835  | "                | 725                |                                               | " " J. H. Keatch      |
| X Harvey P. Lavery       | 14 "          | "                | 729                |                                               | " " same              |
| X Martin White           | 24 "          | "                | 733                | Necher W. I. joining T. J. Harrison           | " " David Brown       |
| X Obadiah Denmon         | 27 "          | "                | 737                |                                               | " " J. H. Keatch      |



| Names of Grantees        | Timothy<br>Date of Title | Quantity<br>of<br>Land | Page in<br>Title<br>book | Situation and Remarks.                                            |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| * X Joseph Bush          | 30 September 1835        | 1/4                    | 1037                     | Walnut Creek                                                      |
| * X George P. Lawson     | 21 "                     | 1 "                    | 1041                     | east bank of Cow Creek                                            |
| * X Johnston Parmer      | 16 "                     | 1 "                    | 1045                     | Styish Bayou                                                      |
| * X David Baird          | 30 "                     | 1 "                    | 1049                     | Necher E. S. adjoining Wright                                     |
| * X Robert B. Irvine     | 7 "                      | 1/4 "                  | 1053                     | Adams's Creek Strong & Harris                                     |
| * X Johnston Parmer/join | 3 "                      | 1 "                    | 1057                     | Necher E. S.                                                      |
| * X Nicholas Elliott     | 6 "                      | 1 "                    | 1061                     | waters of the Angelina                                            |
| * X Joseph Whitcomb      | 26 "                     | 1 "                    | 1065                     | between the branches of Taylors Bayou                             |
| * X Oliver P. Bourland   | 21 "                     | 1/4 "                  | 1069                     | Bear Creek                                                        |
| * X Jonathan Turner      | 15 "                     | 1 "                    | 1073                     | waters of the Sabine                                              |
| * X Wm W. Young          | 2 "                      | 1 "                    | 1077                     | Bear Creek, south of Benj. Lindsey                                |
| * X L. B. Langdon        | 10 "                     | 1 "                    | 1081                     | Adams " adjoining Anthony Harris                                  |
| * X John M. Dean         | 12 "                     | 1 "                    | 1085                     | Bear " southeast of Benj. Lindsey                                 |
| * X James Scott          | 30 "                     | 1 "                    | 1089                     | Necher E. S.                                                      |
| * X Wm Jacobs            | 12 "                     | 1 "                    | 1093                     | Black Walnut Creek, waters of the Necher.                         |
| * X R. Prince            | 30 "                     | 1 "                    | 1097                     | Walnut Run " " "                                                  |
| * X John S. Lane         | 22 "                     | 1 "                    | 1101                     | Necher W. S.                                                      |
| * X L. H. Peters         | 15 "                     | 1 "                    | 1105                     | Styish Bayou                                                      |
| * X Stephen Stockton     | 28 "                     | 1 "                    | 1109                     | west bank of the Necher                                           |
| * X George T. Payne      | 1 "                      | 1 "                    | 1113                     | Flowers Creek                                                     |
| * X H. A. Burnell        | 2 "                      | 1 "                    | 1117                     | Styish Bayou, adjoining Wm. Lohry                                 |
| * X Daniel S. D. Moore   | 12 "                     | 1 "                    | 1121                     | Bear Creek " Benj. Lindsey                                        |
| * X Jacob Shelton        | 15 "                     | 1 "                    | 1125                     | near the headwaters of Pine Island Creek, joining R. D. Woods     |
| * X Lemuel Watson        | 3 "                      | 1 "                    | 1129                     | " " same, adjoining Garcia & Donahoe                              |
| * X Thomas Speer         | 19 "                     | 1 "                    | 1133                     | Necher W. S. " John Durst                                         |
| * X Wm B. Anderson       | 26 "                     | 1 "                    | 1137                     | joining John Gallion                                              |
| * X David Cutts          | 10 "                     | 1 "                    | 1141                     |                                                                   |
| * X P. Holland           | 26 "                     | 1 "                    | 1145                     | joining J. Mobbs                                                  |
| * X Robert Rowe          | 10 "                     | 1 "                    | 1149                     | Davis's Prairie                                                   |
| * X George Jameson       | 14 "                     | 1 "                    | 1153                     | joining Marin                                                     |
| * X J. Crifeman          | 13 "                     | 1 "                    | 1157                     | Necher W. S.                                                      |
| * X Moseley Baker        | 9 October                | 1 "                    | 1161                     | Sabine W. S.                                                      |
| * X Richard Worth        | 4 "                      | 1 "                    | 1165                     | Styish Bayou, adjoining Major Smith                               |
| * X Marcellos Grange     | 15 "                     | 1 "                    | 1169                     | Flowers Creek, south of Taylors Bayou                             |
| * X Matilda Runnels      | 3 "                      | 1 "                    | 1173                     | Taylors Bayou                                                     |
| * X Gilbert Shields      | 7 "                      | 1 "                    | 1177                     | joining Peritts & Stephens                                        |
| * X Samuel D. M. Mahon   | 11 "                     | 1 "                    | 1181                     | Sabine W. S. - The field notes say: contains 11,056, 000 sq. mras |

Signed by Arthur Harris



Vehlein's Colony

359 Titles complete, except  
No 1 without a map

Armen Com.

List of Titles  
for Lands in  
Vehlein's Colony

The Grants by J. to Niss.

1834 & 1835.

1834 & 1835

1834 & 1835

Part of the  
in  
Vehlein's Colony

10/1



Vehleins Colony, Titles complete

| Number                       | Number                      |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 177 John Harrison map.       | 175 James Rankin            |
| 178 Jonathan L. Pitts.       | 192 William Morris          |
| 179 Henry M. Spencer.        | 433 William Richardson      |
| 180 John M. Angell.          | 345 Jacob Dunkin            |
| 181 Juan Bautista Pabador.   | 228 Anastasio Barba.        |
| 182 John Forbes.             | 150 Pedro S. Monard         |
| 183 William Pace.            | 43 William M. Donald        |
| 184 Joseph Ritchie & Co.     | 48 John Moore               |
| 185 Maria Benancia Cruz.     | 138 Pedro Medina            |
| 186 Jose Alfonso Dominguez.  | 293 William Prepiche        |
| 187 Jose Policarpio Procela. | 170 Eusebio Lando Pantaleon |
| 188 Maria Josefa Torres.     | 193 Isaac Parker            |
| 189 Jose Damasio Garbo.      | 195 John James Porter       |
| 190 Jose Hodges.             | 16 Jose Anselmo Prado       |
| 191 Manuela Macon.           | 17 Jose Martin Prado        |
| 192 James Neville.           | 40 Vicente Padilla          |
| 193 William Fraser.          | 313 Spencer Kirkham         |
| 194 Robert Rankin.           | 333 Ashley B. Rosell        |
| 195 Luis Davi.               | 361 Henry Ragner            |
| 196 Manuela Montalva.        | 330 Andrew Wyll             |
| 197 Francisco Martinez.      | 434 Angus McNeill           |
| 198 John B. Long.            | 68 James Mitchell           |
| 199 John Parker.             | 436 Henry C. McNeill        |
| 200 Wiley Parker.            | 453 George C. Mercer        |
| 201 John Scott.              | 86 Enrique Masters          |
| 202 Thomas D. Goeman.        | 94 Estevan Manning          |
| 203 Daniel Donaho.           | 314 Philip Miller           |
| 204 John T. Puckney.         | 311 John Merry              |
| 205 George Pollitt.          | 289 Juan Jose Medina        |
| 206 Francis Hill.            | 145 David McCoy             |
| 207 Francis Fulcher.         | 325 Robert S. Patton        |
| 208 Juan Flores.             | 327 Moses L. Patton         |
| 209 Milton Barnett.          | 461 Abner Nardes            |
| 210 J. G. Holightly          | 189 Thomas Newman           |
| 211 Thomas B. Barnett.       | 187 Stephen Nicholson       |
| 212 Uriah Anderson.          | 77 James Rankin Sen.        |

List of Titles  
for Lands in  
Vehleins Colony

Grants by J. & N.  
1834 & 1835.  
1834 & 1835  
1834 & 1835

Spencer Kirkham  
in  
Vehleins Colony



| Names of Grantees    | Date of Title     | Quantity of Land | Page in Title book | Situation and Remarks. |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| X Joseph Bush        | 30 September 1835 | 1/4              | 1037               | Walnut Creek           |
| X George P. Lawson   | 21 "              | 1 "              | 1041               | east bank of C.        |
| X Johnston Farmer    | 16 "              | 1 "              | 1045               | Spanish Bayou          |
| X David Baird        | 30 "              | 1 "              | 1049               | Neches E. S.           |
| X Robert B. Irvine   | 7 "               | 1/4 "            | 1053               | Adams's Creek          |
| X Johnston Farmer/jr | 3 "               | 1 "              | 1057               | Neches E. S.           |
| X Nicholas Elliott   | 6 "               | 1 "              | 1061               | waters of the St.      |
| X Joseph Whitcomb    | 26 "              | 1 "              | 1065               | between the br.        |
| X Oliver P. Bourland | 21 "              | 1/4 "            | 1069               | Bear Creek             |
| X Jonathan Turner    | 15 "              | 1 "              | 1073               | waters of the S.       |
| X Wm. W. Young       | 2 "               | 1 "              | 1077               | Bear Creek,            |
| X L. R. Langdon      | 10 "              | 1 "              | 1081               | Adams                  |
| X John M. Dean       | 12 "              | 1 "              | 1085               | Bear                   |
| X James Scott        | 30 "              | 1 "              | 1089               | Neches E. S.           |
| X Wm Jacobs          | 12 "              | 1 "              | 1093               | Black Walnut Creek     |
| X R. Prince          | 30 "              | 1 "              | 1097               | Walnut Run             |
| X John S. Lane       | 22 "              | 1 "              | 1101               | Neches W. S.           |
| X L. H. Peters       | 15 "              | 1 "              | 1105               | Spanish Bayou          |
| X Stephen Stockton   | 28 "              | 1 "              | 1109               | west bank of the       |
| X George T. Payne    | 1 "               | 1 "              | 1113               | Flower Creek           |
| X H. H. Burrell      | 2 "               | 1 "              | 1117               | Spanish Bayou,         |
| X Daniel S. D. Moore | 12 "              | 1 "              | 1121               | Bear Creek             |
| X Jacob Shelton      | 15 "              | 1 "              | 1125               | near the headwa        |
| X Lemuel Watson      | 3 "               | 1 "              | 1129               | " " sam                |
| X Thomas Speer       | 19 "              | 1 "              | 1133               | Neches W. S.           |
| X Wm B. Anderson     | 26 "              | 1 "              | 1137               | joining John Ga        |
| X David Cutts        | 10 "              | 1 "              | 1141               |                        |
| X P. Holland         | 26 "              | 1 "              | 1145               | joining A. Motts       |
| X Robert Rowe        | 10 "              | 1 "              | 1149               | Davis's Prairie        |
| X George Jameson     | 14 "              | 1 "              | 1153               | joining Marin          |
| X L. Crifman         | 13 "              | 1 "              | 1157               | Neches W. S.           |
| X Moseley Baker      | 9 October         | 1 "              | 1161               | Sabine W. S.           |
| X Richard Worth      | 4 "               | 1 "              | 1165               | Spanish Bayou, a       |
| X Marcellus Grange   | 15 "              | 1 "              | 1169               | Flower Creek, sou      |
| X Mathilda Runnels   | 3 "               | 1 "              | 1173               | Taylor's Bayou         |
| X Gilbert Shields    | 7 "               | 1 "              | 1177               | joining Perilote       |
| X Samuel D. M. Mahon | 11 "              | 1 "              | 1181               | Sabine W. S. - The     |



|                             |                          |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 163 Walter Little           | 154 Robert A. Trion      |
| 157 Maria Manuela Sequin de | 382 Sarah Ann Duncan     |
| baganova                    | 343 Levi B. Dikes        |
| Thomas J. Hagerty           | 411 Meredith Duncan      |
| Willis B. Matson            | 431 William Donaho       |
| Lewis Sathrop               | 432 Moses Donaho         |
| Laundeloupe Ricardo         | 385 Jesse Devore         |
| William D. Smith            | 149 Edward B. Davis      |
| Omey Wier                   | 45 John A. Dikes         |
| Thomas Wilson               | 122 Juan Davis           |
| Harris B. Watson            | 173 Amos Donovan         |
| George Ellis                | 26 George B. Dikes       |
| John Waugh                  | 378 Bartolo Escobeda     |
| Charles C. B. Welch         | 328 Benj. F. Ellis       |
| John A. Veitch              | 326 Joseph E. Ellis      |
| James S. Garner             | 312 Albert Emmanuel      |
| Samuel C. Hiroms            | 38 Thomas D. Gouman      |
| Geo. William Hallmark       | 33 Thomas Cars.          |
| Matthew Hubert              | 158 Patrick Carnal       |
| Larry T. Hampton            | 59 David Choat.          |
| James Hanley                | 139 Francis B. Conner.   |
| William Health              | 242 Ignacio Chapa        |
| Milton A. Hardin            | 165 Killery N. Crist.    |
| Benj. J. Harper             | 123 John Colvin.         |
| William Hardin              | 174 Juan Cruz.           |
| Arthur Herrie               | 204 William Cruz.        |
| John George                 | 214 Juan Carmones.       |
| John Gates                  | 217 Macedonius Carmones. |
| John W. Holman              | 152 John Crist.          |
| Mannul Herrera              | 153 Joseph Carriere.     |
| David Huffman               | 129 James Blunt.         |
| Martin Garbo                | 218 Maria Timenes        |
| Maria del Carmen Ligo       | 148 Gerardus S. Thomas   |
| Jose Leoncio Lopez          | 131 Jane Taylor          |
| M. M. Logan                 | 118 Jacob Townsend       |
| Jonathan Lindley            | 208 Manoel Tascal        |
| Maria Benita Mancha         | 400 Oliver Mills Vinton  |
| Sam. P. McFarland           | 2 Antonio Chavana.       |

# List of Titles for Lands in Vehlein's Colony

County of Santa Fe, N.M.

1834 & 1835.

1834 & 1835

1834 & 1835

Notary Public  
for the  
Vehlein's Colony



| Names of Grantees        | Timothy<br>Date of Title | Quantity<br>of<br>Land | Page in<br>Title<br>book | Situation and Remarks. |     |                             |                                |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| * X Joseph Rusk          | 30 September 1835        | 1                      | 1037                     | Walnut Creek           |     |                             |                                |
| * X George P. Lawson     | 21 "                     | 1                      | 1041                     | east bank of C         |     |                             |                                |
| * X Johnston Parmer      | 16 "                     | 1                      | 1045                     | Styish Bayou           |     |                             |                                |
| * X David Baird          | 30 "                     | 1                      | 1049                     | Neches E. S.           | 13  | man H. Cummings.            | 378 Henry W. Augustine.        |
| * X Robert B. Irvine     | 7 "                      | 1/4                    | 1053                     | Adams's Creek          | 41  | Maria Jacinta Chamar        | 338 Ransom Alpheine.           |
| * X Johnston Parmer, jun | 3 "                      | 1                      | 1057                     | Hogac E. S.            | 11  | Warren Birdsell.            | 263 Isaac S. Conaway           |
| * X Nicholas Elliott     | 6 "                      | 1                      | 1061                     | waters of the S        | 3   | John Watts                  | 4 William D. Smith             |
| * X Joseph Whitcomb      | 26 "                     | 1                      | 1065                     | between the bra        | 496 | Anastasio Ybarbo            | 257. <del>Isidoro Ybarbo</del> |
| * X Oliver P. Bourland   | 21 "                     | 1/4                    | 1069                     | Bear Creek             | 3   | Jese Young                  | 44 Benj. W. Robinson           |
| * X Jonathan Turner      | 15 "                     | 1                      | 1073                     | waters of the S        | 24  | Moses A. Carroll.           | 292 William Roark              |
| * X Wm. W. Young         | 2 "                      | 1                      | 1077                     | Bear Creek,            | 38  | Moses L. Cheate.            | 1 Jose Ramon Chavara           |
| * X L. R. Langdon        | 10 "                     | 1                      | 1081                     | Adams                  | 309 | John Berget.                | 227 Edward Rappell             |
| * X John M. Dean         | 12 "                     | 1                      | 1085                     | Bear                   | 310 | Gilbert Brooks.             | 491 James W. Robinson          |
| * X James Scott          | 30 "                     | 1                      | 1089                     | Neches E. S.           | 497 | Maria Teresa Bodens.        | 320 Maurice Smith              |
| * X Wm Jacobs            | 12 "                     | 1                      | 1093                     | Black Walnut Creek     | 196 | Daniel Beers.               | 389 Rafael de los Santos Coy   |
| * X R. Prince            | 30 "                     | 1                      | 1097                     | Walnut Run             | 130 | Joab John Blackman.         | 10 John R. Phea                |
| * X John S. Lane         | 22 "                     | 1                      | 1101                     | Neches W. S.           | 111 | Andres Bermea.              | 9 Guillermo Robinson           |
| * X L. H. Peters         | 15 "                     | 1                      | 1105                     | Styish Bayou           | 127 | Burrell Blackman.           | 7 David L. Stokernot           |
| * X Stephen Stockton     | 28 "                     | 1                      | 1109                     | west bank of the       | 175 | Maria Luisa Bodens.         | 4 George Robbins               |
| * X George T. Payne      | 1 "                      | 1                      | 1113                     | Flower Creek           | 113 | Genereux Bernach.           | 5 Nathaniel Robbins            |
| * X H. A. Burrell        | 2 "                      | 1                      | 1117                     | Styish Bayou,          | 180 | Stephen Boy.                | 11 Christian Smith             |
| * X Daniel S. D. Moore   | 12 "                     | 1                      | 1121                     | Bear Creek             | 191 | Joseph Young                | 8 Antonio Solis                |
| * X Jacob Shelton        | 15 "                     | 1                      | 1125                     | near the headwa        | 329 | Henry H. Cone               | 381 James J. Thomas            |
| * X Samuel Watson        | 3 "                      | 1                      | 1129                     | " " sam                | 331 | Thomas Colvill              | 69 Joseph C. League            |
| * X Thomas Speer         | 19 "                     | 1                      | 1133                     | Neches W. S.           | 339 | Job S. Collard              | 458 Isabella Townsend          |
| * X Wm B. Anderson       | 26 "                     | 1                      | 1137                     | joining John Ga        | 373 | Jonathan S. Collard         | 200 Charles S. Roberts         |
| * X David Cutts          | 10 "                     | 1                      | 1141                     |                        | 73  | William A. Cook.            | 234 Miguel Torres              |
| * X P. Holland           | 26 "                     | 1                      | 1145                     | joining J. Motts       | 215 | Rafael Bicara.              | 239 Juan Jose Sanchez          |
| * X Robert Rowe          | 10 "                     | 1                      | 1149                     | Davis's Prairie        | 36  | William B. Burdett.         | 25 Juan S. Simpson             |
| * X George Jameson       | 14 "                     | 1                      | 1153                     | joining Marin          | 39  | John D. Burkes.             | 27 Jose Maria Soto             |
| * X S. Crifaman          | 13 "                     | 1                      | 1157                     | Neches W. S.           | 255 | James H. Blount.            | 247 Jeremiah Stode             |
| * X Moseley Baker        | 9 October                | 1                      | 1161                     | Sabine W. S.           | 98  | Miles G. Stevens            | 281 Arnold Thonvenin           |
| * X Richard Work         | 4 "                      | 1                      | 1165                     | Styish Bayou,          | 87  | Lemuel M. Collard.          | 280 Juan Falcon                |
| * X Marcellus Grange     | 15 "                     | 1                      | 1169                     | Flower Creek, 100      | 88  | Lewis Cox.                  | 155 Thomas Stevens             |
| * X Mathilda Punnels     | 3 "                      | 1                      | 1173                     | Taylor's Bayou         | 89  | John Crani.                 | 397 Seth Orville Thompson      |
| * X Gilbert Shields      | 7 "                      | 1                      | 1177                     | joining Perotots       | 93  | Elizah Collard.             | 340 John Talbot                |
| * X Samuel D. M. Mahon   | 11 "                     | 1                      | 1181                     | Sabine W. S. - The     | 232 | Francisca Castañeda.        | 211 Julio Sevalles             |
|                          |                          |                        |                          |                        | 221 | Barton Clark.               | 181 Joseph W. Skates           |
|                          |                          |                        |                          |                        | 420 | Nathaniel Amory.            | 179 James Simmons              |
|                          |                          |                        |                          |                        | 408 | Jese Augustine Auglinbaugh. | 176 Sautelupe Losa             |
|                          |                          |                        |                          |                        | 368 | William S. Allen.           | 107 Willafred Stanley          |



ens Colony - Cont<sup>d</sup> - Titles complete. - 71

|                            |                        |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 162 Alexander Smith        | 348 John Bush.         |
| 140 John Steward           | 14 Daniel Willburn     |
| 224 Canales Sanchez        | 418 Stephen Box junior |
| 92 Juan Saddler            | 376 Pliny Blanchard.   |
| 82 Thomas Burrus.          | 128 William Willburn   |
| 135 James B. Woods         |                        |
| 17 John A. Wagner          | 298 Elijah Anderson.   |
| 190 Berry Beasley.         | 106 Collin Aldrich.    |
| 229 Maria Josefa Borsoley. | 142 Ethan Allen.       |
| 188 Henry White            | 178 George Allen.      |
| 116 Edward Roberts         | 201 John W. Adams.     |
| 190 Lina Pannels           | 9 Jacob Armstrong.     |
| 99 James S. Ward           | 261 William Busby.     |
| 197 Robert W. Russell      | 385 Hilwell Box.       |
| 332 Jefferson Wilson       | 388 Nelson Box.        |
| 129 David Wilson           | 393 Samuel Burrus      |
| Brooks Williams            | 398 John Box.          |
| Robert R. Russell          |                        |
| Man Jose Villa             | 185 Jesse White        |
| 13 Jordan West             | 391 Thomas Smith       |
| 13 John Welch              | 115 Joseph Morgan      |
| 15 Andrew E. Westall       | 394 Andres Morales     |
| 102 William Winters        |                        |
| 93 William Weir            |                        |
| 97 Mitchell Wood           |                        |
| 96 James Winters           |                        |
| 10 Leonardo Williams       |                        |
| 146 John L. Thorn          |                        |
| 172 Peter Seal             |                        |
| 184 George White           |                        |
| 42 Juan Nicolas Bodew.     |                        |
| 49 John B. Win             |                        |
| 107 William Bloodgood.     |                        |
| 115 James H. Colcard       |                        |
| 412 John S. Blunt.         |                        |
| 415 Pierre Blanchette.     |                        |
| 146 Ann D. Crispwell.      |                        |

List of Titles  
for Lands in  
Vehlein's Colony

County of J. & N.  
1834 & 1835.  
1834 & 1835  
1834 & 1835

Part of the  
in  
Vehlein's Colony



| Names of Grantees       | Time of Title     | Quantity of Land | Page in Title book | Situation and Remarks. |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| * X Joseph Bush         | 30 September 1835 | 1/4              | 1037               | Walnut Creek           |
| * X George P. Lawson    | 21 "              | 1 "              | 1041               | east bank of Co.       |
| * X Johnston Farmer     | 16 "              | 1 "              | 1045               | Styish Bayou           |
| * X David Baird         | 30 "              | 1 "              | 1049               | Neches E. S.           |
| ✓ X Robert B. Irvine    | 7 "               | 1/4 "            | 1053               | Adams's Creek          |
| * X Johnston Farmer jun | 3 "               | 1 "              | 1057               | Hoyac E. S.            |
| * ✓ X Nicholas Elliott  | 6 "               | 1 "              | 1061               | waters of the S.       |
| X Joseph Whitcomb       | 26 "              | 1 "              | 1065               | between the bra        |
| X Oliver P. Bourland    | 21 "              | 1/4 "            | 1069               | Bear Creek             |
| * X Jonathan Turner     | 15 "              | 1 "              | 1073               | waters of the S.       |
| * X Wm W. Young         | 2 "               | 1 "              | 1077               | Bear Creek,            |
| * X L. R. Langdon       | 10 "              | 1 "              | 1081               | Adams                  |
| * X John M. Dean        | 12 "              | 1 "              | 1085               | Bear                   |
| X James Scott           | 30 "              | 1 "              | 1089               | Neches E. S.           |
| * X Wm Jacobs           | 12 "              | 1 "              | 1093               | Black Walnut Creek     |
| * X R. Prince           | 30 "              | 1 "              | 1097               | Walnut Run             |
| 37 X John S. Lane       | 22 "              | 1 "              | 1101               | Neches W. S.           |
| * X L. H. Peters        | 15 "              | 1 "              | 1105               | Styish Bayou           |
| * X Stephen Stockton    | 28 "              | 1 "              | 1109               | west bank of the       |
| * X George T. Payne     | 1 "               | 1 "              | 1113               | Flower Creek           |
| * X H. A. Burnell       | 2 "               | 1 "              | 1117               | Styish Bayou,          |
| * X Daniel S. D. Moore  | 12 "              | 1 "              | 1121               | Bear Creek             |
| * X Jacob Shelton       | 15 "              | 1 "              | 1125               | near the headwa        |
| * X Samuel Watson       | 3 "               | 1 "              | 1129               | " " same               |
| X Thomas Speer          | 19 "              | 1 "              | 1133               | Neches W. S.           |
| * X Wm B. Anderson      | 26 "              | 1 "              | 1137               | joining John Ga        |
| * X David Cutts         | 10 "              | 1 "              | 1141               |                        |
| * ✓ X P. Holland        | 26 "              | 1 "              | 1145               | joining J. Hobbs       |
| X Robert Rowe           | 10 "              | 1 "              | 1149               | Davis's Prairie        |
| * ✓ X George Jameson    | 14 "              | 1 "              | 1153               | joining Marin          |
| * X L. Crifman          | 13 "              | 1 "              | 1157               | Neches W. S.           |
| X Moseley Baker         | 9 October         | 1 "              | 1161               | Sabine W. S.           |
| X Richard Work          | 4 "               | 1 "              | 1165               | Styish Bayou, a        |
| X Marcellus Grange      | 15 "              | 1 "              | 1169               | Flower Creek, sou      |
| X Mathilda Runnels      | 3 "               | 1 "              | 1173               | Taylor's Bayou         |
| * X Gilbert Shields     | 7 "               | 1 "              | 1177               | joining Perilote &     |
| X Samuel D. M. Mahon    | 11 "              | 1 "              | 1181               | Sabine W. S. - The     |

J. H. Hatch

Deborah J. M.  
Shelton (died)



List of Titles  
for Lands in  
Vehlein's Colony

County of York N.Y.

1834 & 1835

1834 & 1835

1834 & 1835

Part of the  
in  
Vehlein's Colony

\$10.00 due the owner for value received.  
August 12th 1838



| Names of Grantees   | Date of Title   | Quantity of Land | Page in Book |
|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|
| José Anselmo Prado  | 17 October 1834 | 1 league         | 1            |
| Antonio Flores      | 17 " "          | 1 " "            | 5            |
| David Huffman       | 25 " "          | 1 " "            | 9            |
| Antonio Chavana     | 17 " "          | 1 " "            | 13           |
| León de la Cruz     | 45 " "          | 1 " "            | 17           |
| Georg Robben        | 10 " "          | 1 " "            |              |
| Nathaniel Robbins   | 17 " "          | 1 " "            | 29           |
| Wm M. Donald        | 12 November     | 1 " "            | 35           |
| Joseph de La Beaume | 21 " "          | 1 " "            | 39           |
| James Erie          | 21 " "          | 1 1/4 " "        | 43           |
| John Caruthers      | 13 " "          | 1 " "            | 47           |
| Warren Birdsell     | 14 " "          | 1 " "            | 51           |
| Reuben B. Ruppel    | 23 December     | 1 " "            | 55           |
| León de la Cruz     | 2 January 1835  | 1 " "            | 59           |
| Henry Masters       | 28 " "          | 1 " "            | 63           |
| David M. Coy        | 30 " "          | 1 " "            | 67           |
| John M. Cummins     | 5 " "           | 1 " "            | 73           |
| Leonard Williams    | 13 " "          | 1 " "            | 79           |
| Leffe Parker        | 11 February     | 1 " "            | 83           |
| Wiley Parker        | 11 " "          | 1 " "            | 87           |
| Donato Leone        | 7 " "           | 1 " "            | 91           |
| Suana Ant. Longoria | 9 " "           | 1 " "            | 95           |
| John Crippin        | 14 " "          | 1 " "            | 99           |
| William M. Crobb    | 10 " "          | 1 " "            | 103          |
| Moises L. Choate    | 7 " "           | 1 " "            | 107          |
| Antonio Solis       | 7 " "           | 1 " "            | 111          |
| John J. Simpson     | 5 " "           | 1 " "            | 115          |
| José Maria Soto     | 9 " "           | 1 " "            | 119          |
| Thomas Burris       | 5 " "           | 1 " "            | 123          |
| Collin Aldrich      | 14 " "          | 1 " "            | 127          |
| Joseph Hodges       | 16 March        | 1 " "            | 131          |
| Thomas B. Garret    | 12 " "          | 1 " "            | 135          |
| Balthasar Greet     | 10 " "          | 1 " "            | 139          |
| John Lindsey        | 13 " "          | 1 " "            | 143          |
| William Johns       | 3 " "           | 1 " "            | 147          |
| Ralph M. Gee        | 12 " "          | 1 " "            | 151          |



# Situation and Remarks.

27

|                                                                |                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| joins Antonio Chavanas                                         | Signed by Arthur Henric |
| vicinity of the Neches                                         | " " same                |
| about 3 miles south east of the Shawnee village                | " " same                |
| joins Jose Anselmo Prado                                       | " " same                |
| Moral Creek and San Antonio Road, joins Lavaca & Morin         | " " same                |
| Trinity N. S.                                                  | " " same                |
| same N. S.                                                     | " " same                |
| San Jacinto C. S.                                              | " " same                |
| 400 varas from Erie's corner in the vicinity of the Neches     | " " same                |
| 400 " " Los Labaumes " " d. " "                                | " " same                |
| branch of Harmonds Creek, waters of the Neches                 | " " same                |
| Nelsons Creek, waters of the Trinity, joining H. M. Robb       | " " same                |
| a creek which runs into the Neches                             | " " same                |
| vicinity of the Neches                                         | " " same                |
| San Antonio Road, waters of the Trinity, joining J. Hodges     | " " same                |
| vicinity of the Neches                                         | " " same                |
| banks of the Trinity                                           | " " same                |
| " " " same                                                     | " " same                |
| " " " Neches                                                   | " " same                |
| joining Wiley Parker                                           | " " same                |
| " Jesse Parker                                                 | " " same                |
| " Jose Martin Prado                                            | " " same                |
| on a Creek, which runs into the Neches                         | " " same                |
| west bank of the Trinity                                       | " " same                |
| joining Warren Birdsell, Nelson's Creek, waters of the Trinity | " " same                |
| Long Kings Creek, on the road from the village of the same     | " " same                |
| joining Joseph Morgans                                         | " " same                |
| in a Creek, which runs into the Neches                         | " " same                |
| west bank of the Trinity                                       | " " same                |
| joining Vicente Padilla                                        | " " same                |
| east bank of Trinity                                           | " " same                |
| Trinity C. S.                                                  | " " same                |
| San Antonio Road, waters of the Trinity, joining Masters       | " " same                |
| joining Hugh Means                                             | " " same                |
| Long Kings Creek, joining Hardin                               | " " same                |
| vicinity of same                                               | " " same                |
| " " the Trinity                                                | " " same                |



| Names of Grantees          | Date of Title    | Quantity of Land | Page in Title Book | Situation & Remarks                                               |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| X Benj. T. Harper          | 4 March 1835     | 1 league         | 155                | waters of Long King Creek                                         |
| X John Davis               | 18 " "           | 1 league         | 159                | joining M. G. Castro                                              |
| Thomas Caro                | 22 November 1835 | 1 league         | 163                | Neches, vicinity of the Saline                                    |
| X Thomas Yocum             | 2 March 1835     | 1 league         | 167                | San Anto. road joining James L. Givins, vicinity of Durst's mills |
| Francis B. Conner          | 14 " "           | 1 league         | 171                | joining Wm Brasley, Trinity C. S.                                 |
| X James Blunt              | 20 " "           | 1 " "            | 175                | James Rankin jun.                                                 |
| X Widow Jane Taylor        | 21 " "           | 1 " "            | 179                | Pollitt & Smith                                                   |
| X Geraldus S. Thomas       | 2 " "            | 1 " "            | 183                | Nathaniel Robbins                                                 |
| X John Watts               | 14 " "           | 1 " "            | 187                | vicinity of Big Alabama Creek                                     |
| X Burrell Blackman         | 21 " "           | 1 " "            | 191                | " " Sandy " joining H. H. Cones                                   |
| X Genereux Benard          | 16 " "           | 1/4 " "          | 195                | same " Wm Hardins                                                 |
| X William A. Cook          | 14 " "           | 1 " "            | 199                | branch of the San Jacinto, R. Miller                              |
| X John Crane               | 5 " "            | 1 " "            | 203                | vicinity of Mill Creek                                            |
| X William Robinson         | 7 " "            | 1 " "            | 207                | Cedar Bayou                                                       |
| X Joseph C. Teague         | 10 " "           | 1 " "            | 211                | 6 or 8 miles east of Trinity                                      |
| X Miguel Torres            | 26 " "           | 1 " "            | 215                | Tangleton's prairie, joining Garret                               |
| X Thomas Stevens           | 2 " "            | 1 " "            | 219                | Trinity C. S. joining P. Miller                                   |
| X Widow Ann D. Criswell    | 25 " "           | 1 " "            | 223                | Big Sandy Creek, joining Henry Cone                               |
| X William Wilburn          | 21 " "           | 1 " "            | 227                | joining Wiley Thomas                                              |
| X William Whitely          | 14 " "           | 1/4 " "          | 231                | Menards Creek, east side of the Trinity                           |
| X John W. Adams            | 25 " "           | 1 " "            | 235                | east branch of San Jacinto joining Saml M. Combs                  |
| X Nelson Boas              | 15 " "           | 1/4 " "          | 239                | between the Angelina & Neches Durst                               |
| X Robert Rankin            | 24 April " "     | 1 " "            | 243                | joining B. Ellis                                                  |
| X John T. Pinkney          | 30 " "           | 1 " "            | 247                | Big Sandy Creek, joining Mamack                                   |
| X George Pollitt           | 10 " "           | 1 league         | 251                |                                                                   |
| X Eusebio Isidro Pantaleon | 25 " "           | 1 league         | 255                |                                                                   |
| X James Mitchell           | 20 " "           | 1 " "            | 259                |                                                                   |
| X Wm G. Logan              | 30 " "           | 1 " "            | 263                |                                                                   |
| X Neal Martin              | 13 " "           | 1 " "            | 267                |                                                                   |
| X John Lindley             | 6 " "            | 1 " "            | 271                |                                                                   |
| X William Smith            | 30 " "           | 1 " "            | 275                |                                                                   |
| X Samuel C. Heroms         | 30 " "           | 1 " "            | 283                |                                                                   |
| X Lawrence T. Hampton      | 10 " "           | 1 " "            | 287                |                                                                   |
| X Amos Donovan             | 13 " "           | 1 " "            | 291                |                                                                   |
| X Juan Cruz                | 10 " "           | 1 " "            | 295                |                                                                   |
| X John Crist               | 13 " "           | 1 " "            | 299                |                                                                   |
| X Joseph Carriere          | 6 " "            | 1 " "            | 303                |                                                                   |

Signed by H. Herms



| Names of Grantees          | Date of Title    | Quantity Page in<br>of Title<br>Land Book | Situation and Remarks                                      |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Harrison & Watson          | 23 October 1835  | Madaga 1388                               | Long Kings Creek                                           |
| X John A. Neitch           | 26 " "           | " 1387                                    | west bank of the Trinity                                   |
| X Matthew Hubert           | 22 " "           | " 1391                                    | mouth of Nelsons Cr.                                       |
| X John Gates               | 3 " "            | " 1395                                    | joining Joseph de La Baume                                 |
| X John M. Holman           | 12 " "           | " 1399                                    | east bank of the Trinity, joining Baker M. Spinks          |
| X David Wilson             | 20 " "           | " 1403                                    | Walnut Creek                                               |
| X John A. Wagner           | 20 November 1835 | " 1409                                    | Cypress Bayou, joining Jane Taylor                         |
| X Jesse Young              | 25 " "           | " 1413                                    | same " James Blunt & Burrell Blackman                      |
| X Maria Rimeney            | 2 " "            | " 1417                                    | east bank of the Trinity, joining Peter J. Menard          |
| X Albert Emanuel           | 25 " "           | " 1421                                    | vicinity of Long King Creek                                |
| X Wm. M. Logan             | 7 " "            | " 1425                                    | " Cypress Creek, joining Widow Jane Taylor                 |
| X John Waugh               | 12 " "           | " 1429                                    | join John Cummins                                          |
| X Willis B. Watson         | 24 " "           | " 1433                                    | Harmons Creek                                              |
| X Walter Little            | 15 " "           | " 1437                                    | San Jacinto, joining Wm. M. Donald                         |
| X John Gregory             | 4 " "            | " 1441                                    | waters of the Necher, joining Preben R. Puffel             |
| X Domingo Ybarbo           | 14 " "           | " 1445                                    | White rock Creek                                           |
| X Christopher Adams Parker | 20 " "           | " 1449                                    |                                                            |
| X Juan Jose Medina         | 20 " "           | " 1453                                    | Long King Creek, joining Dan. Withburn                     |
| X Henry C. M. Neill        | 22 " "           | " 1457                                    | vicinity of Cypress Creek, joining Burrell Blackman        |
| X Wm. Richardson           | 20 " "           | " 1461                                    | Rosa Creek S. S.                                           |
| X T. J. Golightly          | 3 " "            | " 1465                                    | west bank of the Trinity, joining Thos. J. Chambers        |
| X John Harrison            | 2 " "            | " 1469                                    | joining Stillwell Boas                                     |
| X Moses L. Patton          | 2 December " "   | " 1473                                    | high lands west of the Trinity                             |
| X Robert L. Patton         | 2 " "            | " 1477                                    | east bank " same                                           |
|                            |                  |                                           | Sorrel Creek (Arroyo de Alazan)                            |
|                            |                  |                                           | White Rock Creek                                           |
|                            |                  |                                           | join John Christ on the San Antonio Road                   |
|                            |                  |                                           | north bank of the Trinity                                  |
|                            |                  |                                           | east " " " San Jacinto                                     |
|                            |                  |                                           | waters of the San Jacinto                                  |
|                            |                  |                                           | north bank of the Trinity, joining Wm. Duncan, Special     |
|                            |                  |                                           | east " " " same Grant to Wm. Smith, titled to Wm. L. Smith |
|                            |                  |                                           | " " " Big Sandy Creek                                      |
|                            |                  |                                           | White Rock Creek                                           |
|                            |                  |                                           | same branch of                                             |
|                            |                  |                                           | San Antonio Road, joining Young & Mitchell                 |
|                            |                  |                                           | Menards Mill Creek " James Eric                            |

Signed by J. Hensley



| Names of Grantees         | Date of Title | Quantity of Land | Page in Title Book | Situation & Remarks                                      |
|---------------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| X Jacob Townsend          | 30 April 1835 | 1/4 league       | 307                | east of Double Bayou, six miles from Galveston Bay       |
| X Widow Maria Luisa Bodin | 15 "          | 1 "              | 311                | joining David Beers                                      |
| X Stephen Box             | 6 "           | 1 "              | 315                | San Jacinto joining James Rankin                         |
| X Wm B. Burditt           | 28 "          | 1 "              | 319                | same C. S. " R. White                                    |
| X Elijah Collard          | 29 "          | 1 "              | 323                | joining Matthew Hubert & Robert Rankin                   |
| X Barton Clark            | 3 "           | 1 "              | 327                | " Cannon & Triscoe                                       |
| X Wm D. Smith             | 30 "          | 1 "              | 331                | " Wm Busby & James Rankin                                |
| X Charles S. Roberts      | 10 "          | 1/4 "            | 335                | 13 miles from Nacogdoches, south of the San Antonio Road |
| X Arnold Thouverin        | 24 "          | 1/4 "            | 339                | joining Thos Williams                                    |
| X Susan Falcon            | 24 "          | 1 "              | 343                | San Jacinto joining F. L. Rankin                         |
| X Widow Guadalupe Sosa    | 11 "          | 1 "              | 347                | San Antonio Road, 10 or 12 miles from the Trinity        |
| X John Sadtler            | 29 "          | 1 "              | 351                | joining Thos Choate                                      |
| X James B. Woods          | 9 "           | 1 "              | 355                | " Thos Williams                                          |
| X Edward Roberts          | 11 "          | 1/4 "            | 359                | Big Sandy Creek, joining John Nash                       |
| X James S. Ward           | 11 "          | 1 "              | 363                | 8 miles from Long King's village, joining James Garner   |
| X Elijah Anderson         | 30 "          | 1 "              | 367                | joining Blanchet                                         |
| X John Forbes             | 26 May        | 1 "              | 371                | 6 miles from Galveston Bay, joining east of Double Bayou |
| X William Pace            | 3 "           | 1 "              | 375                | Turtle Bayou, joining La Padia                           |
| X Jose Damasio Ybarbo     | 4 "           | 1 "              | 379                | 8 miles from Galveston Bay, east of Double Bayou         |
| X Widow Manuela Montalva  | 16 "          | 1 "              | 385                | Neches                                                   |
| X Francisco Martinez      | 18 "          | 1 "              | 391                | Angelina C. S.                                           |
| X Francis Fulcher         | 14 "          | 1 "              | 395                | vicinity of the Neches C. S. joining Chavanas            |
| X Milton Garret           | 15 "          | 1/4 "            | 399                | joining John Cranes                                      |
| X Jacob Dunklin           | 16 "          | 1/4 "            | 403                | Neches W. S.                                             |
| X Isaac Parker            | 6 "           | 1 "              | 407                | same W. S.                                               |
| X John James Porter       | 5 "           | 1 "              | 411                | Little Neches W. S.                                      |
| X Jose Martin Prado       | 18 "          | 1 "              | 415                | Neches W. S.                                             |
| X Spencer Kirkham         | 4 "           | 1 "              | 419                | road from Nacogdoches to John Durst's place              |
| X Henry Raquet            | 21 "          | 1 "              | 423                | Neches                                                   |
| X Stephen Manning         | 29 "          | 1 "              | 427                | Menards Creek, east of the Trinity                       |
| X Daniel Larrison         | 16 "          | 1 "              | 431                | Trinity C. S.                                            |
| X Daniel Nowlan           | 11 "          | 1/4 "            | 435                | Hog Creek, west of the Neches                            |
| X Ignacio Lopez           | 16 "          | 1 "              | 439                | Menards Creek, east of the Trinity                       |
| X John Maginnies          | 4 "           | 1 "              | 443                | Cedar Bayou, joining Hugh Morgan                         |
| X Moses Gragg             | 28 "          | 1 "              | 447                | fork of the N. Neches                                    |
| X Arthur Hearie           | 16 "          | 1 "              | 451                | south of the San Jacinto road, joining John Chairs       |
| X Levi B. Dikes           | 23 "          | 1 "              | 455                | east branch " " same                                     |
| X William Crur            | 18 "          | 1 "              | 459                | waters of Long King Creek, 10 miles east of the Trinity  |

Signed by J. B. Harris



| Names of Grantees                  | Date of Title  | Quantity<br>of<br>Land | Page in<br>Title<br>book. | Situation and Remarks                                                                                                             |
|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| X Maria Gertrudis Dias             | 9 October 1838 | 1/2 league             | 1227                      | west of the Trinity, joining Winfree                                                                                              |
| X Rufel Prouh                      | 14 " 1835      | 1/4                    | 1231                      | waters of the White Rock Creek, joining Juan Cruz                                                                                 |
| X William Busby                    | 22 " "         | 1                      | 1235                      | Carrizo, joining Maria Jacinta Chamar                                                                                             |
| X George White                     | 7 " "          | 1                      | 1239                      | joining Edinburgh, waters of the Trinity                                                                                          |
| X Mitchell Woods                   | 28 " "         | 1/4                    | 1243                      | east bank of the San Jacinto                                                                                                      |
| X William Winters                  | 30 " "         | 1/2                    | 1247                      | " " " Trinity                                                                                                                     |
| X Jefferson Wilson                 | 10 " "         | 1                      | 1253                      | part on the shore of Galveston Bay, joining Jones, part on the north side of the Trinity and part on the east bank of Cedar Bayou |
| X Robert W. Russell                | 14 " "         | 1                      | 1257                      | waters of White Rock Creek, joining Cruise                                                                                        |
| X Berry Besley                     | 28 " "         | 1                      | 1261                      | Long Kings Creek, joining M. Tudden                                                                                               |
| X Isabella Townsends               | 14 " "         | 1                      | 1265                      | Sandy Creek                                                                                                                       |
| X James W. Robinson                | 6 " "          | 1                      | 1269                      | vicinity of White Rock Creek, waters of the Trinity                                                                               |
| X Isaac S. Conway                  | 14 " "         | 1                      | 1273                      | joining Joseph Lindley                                                                                                            |
| X Henry W. Augustin                | 13 " "         | 1                      | 1277                      | north of the Road from Liberty to Nacogdoches                                                                                     |
| X Nathaniel Emory                  | 5 " "          | 1/4                    | 1281                      | waters of White Rock Creek                                                                                                        |
| X Miles G. Stevens                 | 26 " "         | 1                      | 1285                      | " " same, joining Maria Luisa Bodin                                                                                               |
| X Maria Theresa Bodin              | 9 " "          | 1                      | 1289                      | Breadeys Creek                                                                                                                    |
| X Moises A. Carroll                | 3 " "          | 1                      | 1293                      | waters of White Rock Creek                                                                                                        |
| X Anastacio Ybarbo                 | 8 " "          | 1                      | 1297                      | Trinity C.S.                                                                                                                      |
| X Juan Carmona                     | 2 " "          | 1                      | 1301                      | waters of the Neches                                                                                                              |
| X Samuel P. M. Farland             | 16 " "         | 1/4                    | 1305                      | " " Trinity, joining Arthur Henric                                                                                                |
| X Martin Ybarbo                    | 17 " "         | 1                      | 1309                      | " " " same                                                                                                                        |
| X Lewis Ducl                       | 26 " "         | 1                      | 1313                      | joining Robbins Villadara                                                                                                         |
| X Philipp Carroll                  | 14 " "         | 1                      | 1317                      | waters of the Neches, joining John Bushe                                                                                          |
| X Maria Guadalupe de Castro        | 23 " "         | 1                      | 1321                      | 2 leagues from the Angelina, joining D. Nowlan                                                                                    |
| X Ignacio de los Santos Coy        | 15 " "         | 1                      | 1325                      | east bank of the Trinity                                                                                                          |
| X Maria Trinidad Equis             | 9 " "          | 1                      | 1329                      | west " " " same                                                                                                                   |
| X James L. Ewing                   | 11 " "         | 1                      | 1333                      | waters of " same, joining Manuela Montalva                                                                                        |
| X James M. Daniel                  | 6 " "          | 1/4                    | 1337                      | between " same & San Jacinto                                                                                                      |
| X John M. Moreland                 | 27 " "         | 1                      | 1351                      | waters of " same, joining William Cruz                                                                                            |
| X William Richards                 | 11 " "         | 1/4                    | 1355                      | on " same                                                                                                                         |
| X Juan Jose de los Reyes           | 12 " "         | 1                      | 1359                      | joins John Talbert, on Breadeys Creek waters of                                                                                   |
| X Maria Manuela Seguin de Caranova | 15 " "         | 1                      | 1363                      | 2 leagues from the Angelina, joining J. B. Miller                                                                                 |
| X Lewis Latham                     | 15 " "         | 1/4                    | 1367                      | joining John Durst                                                                                                                |
| X Guadalupe Ricardo                | 14 " "         | 1                      | 1371                      | Dickersons Bayou, waters of the Neches                                                                                            |
| X Amy Weir                         | 17 " "         | 1                      | 1375                      | Rufels Creek                                                                                                                      |
| X Thomas Wilson                    | 15 " "         | 1                      | 1379                      | waters of the Trinity, about 10 miles below the San Antonio Road                                                                  |
| X Harrison C. Watson               | 23 " "         | 1                      | 1383                      | waters which are supposed to empty into White Rock Creek. Signed by J. Shively                                                    |
|                                    |                |                        |                           | " " A. Henric                                                                                                                     |
|                                    |                |                        |                           | " " same                                                                                                                          |

Signed by Arthur Henric

1335



| Names of Grantees           | Date of Title | Quantity of Land | Page in Title book | Situation and Remarks                                                                | Names |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| ✓ X David Beers             | 21 May 1835   | Maque            | 463                | west bank of Old Trinity                                                             |       |
| X John Colford              | 28 "          | "                | 467                | Trinity W. S. joining Mon Beasley                                                    |       |
| X Widow Francisca Castaneda | 27 "          | "                | 471                | between the Little Necher & Trinity, joining Castro                                  |       |
| X Jeremiah Stode            | 18 "          | "                | 475                | below the Coshatta village                                                           |       |
| X John Talbert              | 27 "          | "                | 479                | Trinity W. S. joining Faulks                                                         |       |
| X John Bush                 | 13 "          | "                | 483                | joining Daniel Donaho                                                                | 4449  |
| X Ransom Alphin             | 22 "          | "                | 487                | Menards Creek joining E. Davis                                                       | 91169 |
| X Ethan Allen               | 11 "          | "                | 491                | White Rock Creek " P. S. Ward's survey                                               | 91169 |
| X Piny Piny Blanchard       | 30 "          | "                | 495                | joining Mrs Ruth Miller                                                              |       |
| X Juan Bautista Salvador    | 2 June "      | "                | 499                | Necher                                                                               |       |
| X Joseph Pritchard          | 21 "          | "                | 503                | between Trinity & San Jacinto, joining Th Newman                                     |       |
| X William Pritchard         | 15 "          | "                | 507                | above the lower Coshatta village                                                     |       |
| X Philipp Miller            | 13 "          | "                | 511                | east bank of the Trinity, joining James S. Garner                                    |       |
| X Thomas Newman             | 20 "          | "                | 515                | between the Trinity & San Jacinto, joining Targleton's survey                        |       |
| X Michael B. Menard         | 3 "           | "                | 519                | joining Jonathan S. Colford                                                          |       |
| X Christopher Edinburgh     | 12 "          | "                | 523                | waters of White Rock Creek                                                           |       |
| X Isaiah Field              | 12 "          | "                | 527                | Taylor's Bayou                                                                       |       |
| X Benjamin Lanier           | 20 "          | "                | 531                | waters of the Trinity                                                                |       |
| X James Jordan              | 3 June "      | "                | 535                | Cory Bayou, west of the Trinity                                                      |       |
| X Henry A. Johnson          | 16 "          | "                | 539                | about 12 or 14 miles east of the Trinity and same distance from the San Antonio Road |       |
| X Elizabeth Johnston        | 20 "          | "                | 543                | 10 miles west of the Necher, joining Beans                                           |       |
| ✓ X John Bland              | 18 "          | "                | 547                | joins James Martin                                                                   |       |
| X Isaac N. Moreland         | 19 "          | "                | 551                | " Perry Beasley on the San Jacinto                                                   |       |
| X Francisco Perez           | 2 "           | "                | 555                | Trinity, joins M. Gee                                                                |       |
| X William Health            | 7 "           | "                | 559                | east of the Necher                                                                   |       |
| X Milton A. Hardin          | 17 "          | "                | 563                | It joins Th. R. Townsend                                                             |       |
| X Robert A. Frion           | 13 "          | "                | 567                | " Daniel Donaho                                                                      |       |
| X Sarah Ann Duncan          | 16 "          | "                | 571                | San Jacinto E. S.                                                                    |       |
| X Jefe Devore               | 20 "          | "                | 575                | west bank of Trinity                                                                 |       |
| X John M. Dikes             | 20 "          | "                | 579                | Menards Bayou, near Menards house, joining E. B. Davis                               |       |
| X Bartolo Escobedo          | 22 "          | "                | 583                | joins P. A. Menard                                                                   |       |
| X Oliver Mills Vinton       | 10 "          | "                | 587                | Cedar Bayou E. S.                                                                    |       |
| X Joseph Young              | 20 "          | "                | 591                | Targleton's prairie, west of the Trinity, joining John Faulk                         |       |
| X William S. Allen          | 21 "          | "                | 595                | west bank of the Trinity                                                             |       |
| X William Roark             | 22 "          | "                | 599                | Big Alabama, joining Lancaster                                                       |       |
| X Rafael de los Santos Coy  | 4 "           | "                | 603                | headwaters of Pine Island Bayou, near Pine Island                                    |       |
| X James S. Thomas           | 7 "           | "                | 607                | waters of the San Jacinto                                                            |       |
| X Juan Jose Sanchez         | 18 "          | "                | 611                | between the Little and Great Necher, joins Hanley                                    |       |

Signed by A. Henner



| Names of Grantees         | Date of Title         | Quantity of Land | Page in Title Book | Situation and Remarks                                                     |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| X Charles C. P. Welch     | 5 September 1835      | 1069             | 1069               | west branch of the San Jacinto                                            |
| X James S. Garner         | 30 " 1835             | 1073             | 1073               | waters of Beadeyes Creek, joining John Talbert.                           |
| X James Hamley            | 17 " "                | 1077             | 1077               | Sandy Creek                                                               |
| X William Hardin          | in full over the date | 1081             | 1081               | San Antonio Road, between the Neches & Trinity                            |
| X William Donaho          | 3 " "                 | 1087             | 1087               | waters of Beadeyes Creek, joining Garrison & Collard                      |
| X Moses Donaho            | 7 " "                 | 1091             | 1091               | " " the Neches " Bean & M. Garret                                         |
| X Patrick Carnal          | 17 " "                | 1095             | 1095               | west of the Trinity                                                       |
| X Manuel Tascan           | 17 " "                | 1099             | 1099               | " " " same                                                                |
| X Jonathan S. Collard     | 27 " "                | 1103             | 1103               | Trinity C.S. joining Moses Gragg                                          |
| X Rafael Bicara           | 15 " "                | 1107             | 1107               |                                                                           |
| X Morris Smith            | 5 " "                 | 1111             | 1111               | joining Edward Russell                                                    |
| X John Stewart            | 18 " "                | 1115             | 1115               | about 3 miles from Th. Townsend                                           |
| X Wm Beasley              | 30 " "                | 1119             | 1119               | east bank of Trinity                                                      |
| X Jordan West             | 5 " "                 | 1123             | 1123               | between the same & San Jacinto joining B. Farkington                      |
| X James H. Collard        | 28 " "                | 1127             | 1127               | west bank of the same                                                     |
| X Maria Benancia Cuen     | 12 October 1835       | 1131             | 1131               | waters of the Trinity, joining Wm B. Burdett                              |
| X Jose Alfonso Dominguez  | 21 " "                | 1135             | 1135               | East bank of the Trinity                                                  |
| X Jose Policarpio Procera | 12 " "                | 1139             | 1139               | Woods Creek, a branch of Big Sandy, joins James Woods                     |
| X Maria Josefa Torres     | 7 " "                 | 1145             | 1145               | joins Wm M. Donalds                                                       |
| X James Neville           | 22 " "                | 1149             | 1149               | Edward Russell                                                            |
| X Harman Frarer           | 23 " "                | 1153             | 1153               | waters of Long King Creek, joining Wm Johnson                             |
| X Uriah Anderson          | 24 " "                | 1157             | 1157               | on same                                                                   |
| X F. J. Rankin            | 30 " "                | 1161             | 1161               | branch of same                                                            |
| X William Morris          | 14 " "                | 1165             | 1165               | waters of the Trinity                                                     |
| X Anastasio Varela        | 20 " "                | 1171             | 1171               | joining Jacob Masters                                                     |
| X John Moore              | 22 " "                | 1175             | 1175               | branch of Long King Creek                                                 |
| X Ashley B. Rozell        | 20 " "                | 1179             | 1179               | Monards Mill Creek                                                        |
| X George R. Mercers       | 14 " "                | 1183             | 1183               | Sorrel (Alarand) Creek, between the Neches & Angelina, joins John Durrell |
| X James Rankin, sen.      | 22 " "                | 1187             | 1187               | 10 miles east of the Trinity, joins Philipp P. Dever                      |
| X James Morgan            | 8 " "                 | 1191             | 1191               | waters of Long King Creek, joining Moses L. Choate                        |
| X Philipps H. Subblett    | 9 " "                 | 1195             | 1195               | Big Sandy Creek " Lowry T. Hampton                                        |
| X Mrs Hannah Nash         | 9 " "                 | 1199             | 1199               | 3 miles east of the Trinity " James J. Thomas                             |
| X Hugh Means              | 15 " "                | 1203             | 1203               | joins Thompson                                                            |
| X Samuel Lary             | 11 " "                | 1207             | 1207               | San Jacinto C.S.                                                          |
| X R. C. Rodgers           | 20 " "                | 1211             | 1211               | joins Wm Cook                                                             |
| X Jose Maria Duran        | 10 " "                | 1215             | 1215               | waters of the Trinity                                                     |
| X Edward King             | 8 " "                 | 1219             | 1219               | " " " same                                                                |
| X John Johnson            | 6 " "                 | 1223             | 1223               | " " " San Jacinto, joining St. Jacques                                    |

Signed by J. H. Morris



| Names of Grantees               | Date of Title | Quantity Page in<br>of Title<br>Land Book | Situation and Remarks                                                          |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| X Seth Crutche Thompson         | 10 June 1835  | 1/4 league 615                            | joining Long Masters                                                           |
| X Joseph M. Scates              | 21 " "        | 1 " 619                                   | waters of the Trinity                                                          |
| X James Simmons                 | 20 " "        | 1 " 623                                   | joining Thompsons                                                              |
| X William Stanley               | 15 " "        | 1 " 627                                   | San Jacinto, joining Lynch                                                     |
| X Sina Runnels                  | 22 " "        | 1 " 631                                   | Trinity W. S. " Prentice                                                       |
| X John Witsch                   | 20 " "        | 1 " 635                                   | waters of the San Jacinto                                                      |
| X J. S. Thorne                  | 11 " "        | 1/4 " 639                                 | joining John Saddler                                                           |
| X Peter Teal                    | 4 " "         | 1 " 643                                   | Joseph Lindley, waters of the San Jacinto                                      |
| X Juan Nicolas Boden            | 29 " "        | 1 " 647                                   | Cedar Bayou, north of Mrs Nash                                                 |
| X Daniel Wilburn                | 2 " "         | 1 " 651                                   | joining White                                                                  |
| X John B. Tong                  | 24 July " "   | 1/4 " 655                                 | 2 miles south of the head of Taylors Bayou, joining Robert & Helen             |
| X John Scott                    | 11 " "        | 1/4 " 659                                 | between the Great & Little Necher, joining Sanchez                             |
| X Peter T. Menard               | 18 " "        | 1 " 663                                   | joining James Clarkson                                                         |
| X Pedro Medina                  | 29 " "        | 1 " 671                                   | waters of the Trinity, joining Ignacio Chapa & Jose Leonis Lopez               |
| X Stephen Nicholson             | 25 " "        | 1 " 675                                   | Long King Creek, joining Harper                                                |
| X Jose Morin                    | 2 " "         | 1 " 679                                   | Big Sandy " Ellis                                                              |
| X John R. Faulk                 | 6 " "         | 1 " 683                                   | Cedar Bayou " Wm. Bloodgood                                                    |
| X Batiste Tepier Lavigne        | 25 " "        | 1 " 687                                   | Trinity E. S.                                                                  |
| X Robert B. Longbotham          | 24 " "        | 1/4 leagues 691                           | waters of the Trinity, joining Pedro Jose Caro                                 |
|                                 |               | 21 " "                                    | 4 miles from " same                                                            |
| X B. B. Goodrich                | 22 July 1835  | 1/4 league 695                            | Big Sandy Creek, joining Henry M. Cone                                         |
| X Juan Lorenzo Boden            | 30 " "        | 1 " 699                                   | same " same                                                                    |
| X Pleasant Gray                 | 12 " "        | 1 " 703                                   | north of Pine Island, and on a road leading from the same to Bay Settlement    |
| X John George                   | 29 " "        | 1 " 707                                   | between the Little Necher & Trinity, on Cummings Road, joining Pedro Jose Caro |
| X Manuel Herrera                | 6 " "         | 1 " 711                                   | waters of the Necher, joining John S. Roberts                                  |
| X Maria del Carmen Liego        | 3 " "         | 1 " 715                                   | Kichapoo Creek                                                                 |
| X Jonathan Lindley              | 17 " "        | 1/4 " 719                                 | Cedar Bayou E. S. joining Griffith                                             |
| X Maria Bonita Manchos          | 26 " "        | 1 " 723                                   | joining the Walnut Island league                                               |
| X Meredith Duncan               | 25 " "        | 1 " 727                                   | Big Sandy Creek, joining Maria Thomas                                          |
| X George P. Dikes               | 28 " "        | 1 " 731                                   | San Jacinto                                                                    |
| X John Colvin                   | 23 " "        | 1/4 " 735                                 | Old Trinity, joining Welch                                                     |
| X Maria Jacinta Chamar          | 30 " "        | 1 " 739                                   | joining Moses Donah                                                            |
| X Teal John Blackman            | 24 " "        | 1 " 743                                   | between Cedar Bayou and Old River                                              |
| X Andres Bernice                | 29 " "        | 1 " 747                                   | " " same                                                                       |
| X Lewis Cox                     | 4 " "         | 1 " 751                                   | east of the Trinity, joining P. Blanchet & P. Miller                           |
| X Joseph Augustine Hughinsbaugh | 9 " "         | 1 " 755                                   | Trinity W. S. " " same                                                         |
| X David L. Hooker               | 23 " "        | 1 " 759                                   | banks of the Trinity, joining Huberts                                          |
| X Christian Smith               | 28 " "        | 1 " 763                                   | Tanglelons Prairie, joining Domingo Ybarbo                                     |

Signed by Arthur Henric

Signed by J. H. Keatch

" " A. Henric

" " same

" " same

" " same

" " same

" " same

" " same



| Names of Grantees     | Date of Title     | Quantity of Land                                          | Page in Book | Situation and Remarks                                                                                |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| X Francis Hill        | 3 August 1835     | 1/4 league                                                | 919          | waters of the Trinity, joining James Robertson                                                       |
| X Juan Flores         | 7 " "             | 1 " "                                                     | 923          | Long Kings Creek, " Wm. M. Fadden                                                                    |
| X Andrew Willie       | 30 " "            | 1/4 " "                                                   | 927          | Woods Creek, waters of the Big Sandy, joining I. B. Woods                                            |
| X John Merry          | 17 " "            | 1 " "                                                     | 931          | west of the Angelina                                                                                 |
| X Isaac Jones         | 27 " "            | 1 " "                                                     | 935          | Woods Creek, joining I. B. Woods                                                                     |
| X Widow Ruthy Miller  | 17 " "            | 1 " "                                                     | 939          | Trinity E. L. on an old spanish road from an old fort to Nacogdoches                                 |
| X Samuel Lindley      | 27 " "            | 23 labors & 697, 688 sq. rs. 1/4 labor & 100, 342 sq. rs. | 943          | 5 miles from the Trinity, joins a survey made for E. Pufset waters of the San Jacinto. B. B. Godrich |
| X Hugh Morgan         | 30 August 1835    | 1/4 league                                                | 947          | joining B. Williams                                                                                  |
| X James L. Mc. Gahey  | 17 " "            | 1 " "                                                     | 953          | Long Kings Creek, waters of the Trinity                                                              |
| X Luterio Lopez       | 11 September " "  | 1 " "                                                     | 957          | joining Joseph Lindley                                                                               |
| X Jose Maria Gamers   | 4 August " "      | 1 " "                                                     | 961          | Bridsell, who has his land on Nelsons Creek, waters of the Trinity                                   |
| X Bennet Blake        | 27 " "            | 1 " "                                                     | 965          | East bank of the Trinity                                                                             |
| X Pedro Jose Caro     | 7 " "             | 1 " "                                                     | 969          | Trinity W. L.                                                                                        |
| X Wm. M. Fadin        | 5 " "             | 1 " "                                                     | 973          | between the Trinity & San Jacinto                                                                    |
| X Mark S. Womack      | 27 " "            | 1 " "                                                     | 977          | Trinity E. L. joining Ramon Chavanas.                                                                |
| X George Ellis        | 17 " "            | 1 " "                                                     | 981          | between the San Jacinto & Trinity                                                                    |
| X George Wm. Hallmark | 15 " "            | 1 " "                                                     | 985          | joins Antonio Solis, waters of the Neches                                                            |
| X Jose Leonisio Lopez | 7 " "             | 1 " "                                                     | 989          | Reiding Garner & Hugh Shephard                                                                       |
| X Edward B. Davis     | 27 " "            | 1/4 " "                                                   | 993          | Sarah M. Anulby.                                                                                     |
| X Benjamin F. Ellis   | 27 " "            | 1/4 " "                                                   | 997          | waters of the San Jacinto, joining B. B. Godrich                                                     |
| X Joseph Ellis        | 27 " "            | 1/4 " "                                                   | 1001         | joining Harmon L. Manas                                                                              |
| X David Choat         | 12 " "            | 1 " "                                                     | 1005         | Wiley Parkers                                                                                        |
| X Ignacio Chapar      | 7 " "             | 1 " "                                                     | 1009         | M. Marmon & Juan Jose Villas                                                                         |
| X Macedonia Carmona   | 27 " "            | 1 " "                                                     | 1013         | waters of the San Jacinto                                                                            |
| X John Burgess        | 27 " "            | 1 " "                                                     | 1017         | 2 leagues east of the Neches, joining Williams's survey                                              |
| X Wm. Bloodgood       | 27 " "            | 11 labors & 67, 000 sq. rs. 1/4 labor & 110, 000 sq. rs.  | 1021         | joining James Lee between the great and little Neches joining Manuel Marmon                          |
| X Andres Morales      | 30 August 1835    | 1/4 league                                                | 1027         | north bank of Cedar Bayou, about 2 miles above the commencement of the salt water                    |
| X Jonathan C. Pitts   | 13 September 1835 | 1 " "                                                     | 1031         | Long King Creek, joining John Watts                                                                  |
| X Luis Davi           | 11 " "            | 1 " "                                                     | 1035         |                                                                                                      |
| X Daniel Donaho       | 3 " "             | 1 " "                                                     | 1039         | joining Stephen Rose on the Carriso                                                                  |
| X Angus M. Neill      | 15 " "            | 1 " "                                                     | 1043         | vicinity of Cypress Creek                                                                            |
| X Abner Marders       | 12 " "            | 1 " "                                                     | 1047         | near Beans mill, south of Nacogdoches                                                                |
| X John E. Mayfield    | 16 " "            | 1 " "                                                     | 1051         | joining M. Donald                                                                                    |
| X Arthur Garner       | 30 " "            | 1 " "                                                     | 1057         | Trinity E. L.                                                                                        |
| X James H. Garner     | 30 " "            | 1/4 " "                                                   | 1061         | about 2600 varas from Cedar Bayou                                                                    |
| X Thomas J. Hagerty   | 17 " "            | 1 " "                                                     | 1065         | west of the Trinity                                                                                  |

signed by the Surveyor



| Names of Grantees            | Date of Title | Quantity of Land | Page in Title Book | Situation & Remarks                                                                  |
|------------------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| X Candido Sanchez            | 30 July 1835  | 1 league         | 767                | between the great & little Neches                                                    |
| ✓ X Maria Josefa Borsoley    | 3 " "         | 1 " "            | 771                | waters of the Neches joining Brook Williams                                          |
| X Henry White                | 6 " "         | 1/4 " "          | 775                | joining Christian Smith                                                              |
| X Brooks Williams            | 24 " "        | 1 " "            | 779                | vicinity of the Neches                                                               |
| X Andrew E. Westall          | 5 " "         | 1 " "            | 783                | " " Trinity                                                                          |
| ✓ X John S. Plunt            | 18 " "        | 1 " "            | 787                | joining John Wilson                                                                  |
| ✓ X Pierre Blanchet          | 7 " "         | 1/4 " "          | 791                | branch of the San Jacinto                                                            |
| ✓ X Samuel Burrus            | 24 " "        | 1 " "            | 795                | the grantee's name altered in every place and no notice of it made at the winding up |
| ✓ X John Ross                | 30 " "        | 1 " "            | 799                | Walnut Bayou                                                                         |
| X John Roark                 | 25 " "        | 1 " "            | 803                | joining David Beers                                                                  |
| ✓ X Gilbert Brooks           | 17 August "   | 1 " "            | 807                | east bank of the San Jacinto                                                         |
| X Henry H. Cone              | 27 " "        | 1 " "            | 811                | Big Sandy Creek, joining Benj. F. Ellis & Joseph Ellis                               |
| X Thomas Colwell             | 30 " "        | 1 " "            | 815                | Big Sandy Creek                                                                      |
| ✓ X James H. Blount          | 5 November "  | 1 " "            | 819                | joining Wm Williams                                                                  |
| ✓ X John D. Burks            | 27 August "   | 1 " "            | 823                | " Lindsey on Longhorns Bayou                                                         |
| ✓ X Samuel M. Colvard        | 27 " "        | 1 " "            | 827                | waters of the San Jacinto, joining Camron                                            |
| X Jose Antonio Sepulveda     | 27 " "        | 1 " "            | 831                | White Rock Creek                                                                     |
| X Benjamin W. Robinson       | 18 " "        | 1 " "            | 835                | east bank of San Jacinto                                                             |
| X Edward Rysel               | 21 " "        | 1 " "            | 839                | joining Briscoe                                                                      |
| X John R. Rhea               | 17 " "        | 1 " "            | 843                | east bank of the San Jacinto                                                         |
| X Julio Cuallas or Seivallas | 28 " "        | 1 " "            | 847                | waters of White rock Creek                                                           |
| X Alexander Smith            | 17 " "        | 1/4 " "          | 851                | " " the Trinity, joining Wm Hardin                                                   |
| X Juan Jose Villa            | 4 " "         | 1 " "            | 855                | " " Little Neches, joining George                                                    |
| X William Weir               | 17 " "        | 1 " "            | 859                | San Jacinto C. S. N. Martin                                                          |
| X James Winters              | 18 " "        | 1 " "            | 863                | same waters of                                                                       |
| X John B. Win                | 27 " "        | 1 " "            | 867                | banks of the Trinity                                                                 |
| ✓ X Stephen Box jun.         | 15 " "        | 1/4 " "          | 871                | Trinity C. S.                                                                        |
| X George Allen               | 27 " "        | 1 " "            | 875                | Woods Creek, branch of Big Sandy                                                     |
| X Jacob Armstrong            | 12 " "        | 1/4 " "          | 879                | Cedar Bayou C. S.                                                                    |
| ✓ X Stillwell Box            | 15 " "        | 1 " "            | 883                | Haw " joining Hodges                                                                 |
| ✓ X James Boutler            | 18 " "        | 1 " "            | 887                | Longhorns Bayou " Miles Dicks                                                        |
| X Jesse White                | 17 " "        | 1/4 " "          | 891                | east bank of San Jacinto joining George White                                        |
| X Thomas Smith               | 12 " "        | 1 " "            | 895                | waters of the Angelina                                                               |
| X Joseph Morgan              | 27 " "        | 1 " "            | 899                | Long King Creek, joining Moses L. Choate                                             |
| * X Harvey M. Henry          | 28 " "        | 1 " "            | 903                | Trinity W. S. near the Coshatta Village, joining W. G. Logan. Signed J. A. Ventak    |
| * X John W. Ingersoll        | 27 " "        | 1 " "            | 907                | Sandy Creek " by same                                                                |
| X Manuela Norman             | 5 " "         | 1 " "            | 911                | between the great and little Neches, joining Mancho & George. " A. Henric            |
| X Thomas D. Yocum            | 17 " "        | 1 " "            | 915                | joining Choate, M. Henry & Menards " same                                            |

Signed by Arthur Henric



